# Political Participation and Equality in Seven Nations, 1966-1971 

Codebook for Part 3, Japan

Sidney Verba, Norman H. Nie, and Jae-On Kim

Principal Investigators<br>Sidney Verba, Norman H. Nie, and Jae-On Kim National Opinion Research Center

First ICPSR Edition March 2000

Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research P.O. Box 1248

Ann Arbor, Michigan 48106

```
BIBLIOGRAPHIC CITATION
```


#### Abstract

Publications based on ICPSR data collections should acknowledge those sources by means of bibliographic citations. To ensure that such source attributions are captured for social science bibliographic utilities, citations must appear in footnotes or in the reference section of publications. The bibliographic citation for this data collection is:


Verba, Sidney, Norman H. Nie, and Jae-On Kim. POLITICAL PARTICIPATION AND EQUALITY IN SEVEN NATIONS, 1966-1971 [Computer file]. ICPSR ed. Ann Arbor, MI: Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social Research [producer and distributor], 2000.

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION ON USE OF ICPSR RESOURCES

To provide funding agencies with essential information about use of archival resources and to facilitate the exchange of information about ICPSR participants' research activities, users of ICPSR data are requested to send to ICPSR bibliographic citations for each completed manuscript or thesis abstract. Please indicate in a cover letter which data were used.

DATA DISCLAIMER

The original collector of the data, ICPSR, and the relevant funding agency bear no responsibility for uses of this collection or for interpretations or inferences based upon such uses.

DATA COLLECTION DESCRIPTION

```
Sidney Verba, Norman H. Nie, and Jae-On Kim
    POLITICAL PARTICIPATION AND EQUALITY IN SEVEN NATIONS,
1966-1971 (ICPSR 7768)
SUMMARY: This data collection consists of seven parts, six
individual country datasets (Austria, India, Japan, the
Netherlands, Nigeria, and Yugoslavia), and a comparative
crossnational dataset. Personal interviews were conducted from 1966
to }1971\mathrm{ in seven nations, including the United States (the U.S.A.
dataset can be found separately in POLITICAL PARTICIPATION IN
AMERICA, 1967 [ICPSR STUDY 7015], and is included in Part 7,
Crossnational File). A set of core questions was designed to
ascertain political participation in both local and national
affairs. Questions were constructed to measure respondents'
involvement in political organizations at both the local and
national levels, participation in formal and informal community
groups, the extent of individual contact with public officials,
attitudes toward recent political and social changes, and
respondents' interest in the political process. Basic demographic
data is also included. In addition, each national survey contains
some items unique to that particular survey.
UNIVERSE: Universe varied by country.
SAMPLING: Sampling procedures varied by country.
NOTE: The codebooks are provided as Portable Document Format (PDF)
files. The PDF file format was developed by Adobe Systems
Incorporated and can be accessed using PDF reader software, such as
the Adobe Acrobat Reader. Information on how to obtain a copy of
the Acrobat Reader is provided through the ICPSR Website on the
Internet.
EXTENT OF COLLECTION: 7 data files + machine-readable documentation
(PDF) + SAS data definition statements + SPSS data definition
statements
EXTENT OF PROCESSING: DDEF.ICPSR/ FREQ.PR/ MDATA.ICPSR/ REFORM.DOC
DATA FORMAT: Logical Record Length with SAS and SPSS data
definition statements
```

```
Part 1: Austria
File Structure: rectangular
Cases: 1,769
Variables: 414
Record Length: 3,312
Records Per Case: 1
Part 3: Japan
File Structure: rectangular
Cases: 2,657
Variables: 272
Record Length: 2,176
Records Per Case: 1
Part 5: Nigeria
File Structure: rectangular
Cases: 2,169
Variables: 318
Record Length: 2,544
Records Per Case: 1
Part 7: Crossnational File
File Structure: rectangular
Cases: 16,522
Variables: 41
Record Length: 186
Records Per Case: 1
```

Part 2: India
File Structure: rectangular
Cases: 2,637
Variables: 384
Record Length: 3,072
Records Per Case: 1
Part 4: The Netherlands
File Structure: rectangular
Cases: 1,746
Variables: 471
Record Length: 3,768
Records Per Case: 1
Part 6: Yugoslavia
File Structure: rectangular
Cases: 2,995
Variables: 232
Record Length: 2,088
Records Per Case: 1

IN

POLITICAL AND SOCIAL CHANGE
(ICPSR 7768)

```
* * * * * * * * * * * *
JAPAN CROSS-SECTIONAL SURVEY
* * * * * * * * * * * *
```

PRINCIPAL INVESTIGATORS

SIDNEY VERBA

NORMAN H. NIE

JAE-ON KIM

MAY 31, 1978
( PREPARATION OF THIS DOCUMENT AND DATA WERE MADE POSSIBLE BY A GRANT FROM THE NATIONAL SCIENCE FOUNDATION )

```
    All manuscripts utilizing data made available through
the Consortium should acknowledge that fact as well as
identify the original collector of the data. The ICPSR
Council urges all users of the ICPSR Data facilities to
follow some adaptation of this statement with the
parenthesis indicating items to be filled in appropriately
or deleted by the individual user.
```

    The data (and tabulations) utilized in this
    (publication) were made available (in part) by the
    Inter-university Consortium for Political and Social
Research. The data for the Cross-National Program in
Political and Social Change were originally collected
by Sidney Verba, Norman H. Nie and Jae-on Kim. Neither
the collector of the original data nor the Consortium
bear any responsibility for the analyses or
interpretations presented here.
In order to provide funding agencies with essential
information about the use of archival resources and to
facilitate the exchange of information about ICPSR
participants' research activities, each user of the ICPSR
data facilities is expected to send two copies of each
completed manuscript or thesis abstract to the Consortium
Please indicate in the cover letter which data were used.

The national cross-sectional study that is described in this document resulted from data collected for the "Cross-National Program in Political and Social Change." This project has been under the primary direction of Sidney Verba, Norman H. Nie, and Jae-On Kim. The "Cross-National Program" was a collaborative program of survey studies in seven nations. The countries involved were the United States, India, Japan, Austria, Nigeria, Yugoslavia, and the Netherlands. Though the project began in 1964, the data collection for the surveys took place at various times between 1966 and 1971. The sample size for the cross-section surveys ranged from 1,775 in Austria to 2,600 in the United States.

Though there were common themes and general guidelines for the development of questionnaires and survey designs for the individual countries, each survey was prepared and administered by experts and research institutes within the given country. In general, each survey can be utilized independently as a representative national cross-section survey. (See the section on SAMPLING for exceptions and qualifications.)

The studies dealt with a wide range of questions but focused most heavily on citizen involvement in political life. A number of publications have utilized these data -- some dealing with one or a few of the nations studies, others more generally comparative.

This codebook describes data utilized in a major comparative study of all seven nations, "Political and Social Stratification: A Cross-National Comparison," by Sidney Verba, Norman H Nie, and Jae-On Kim, to be published in 1978 by Cambridge University Press. This work attempts to deal comprehensively with one aspect of the larger study: the ways citizens participate politically and the processes that lead them to do so.

For a complete bibliography of works utilizing these data and more information on the nature of the "Cross-National Project" and the scholars and organizations that have been involved with it, refer to the appropriate appendices in "Political and Social Stratification."

USE OF THIS DOCUMENT

The data and variables reported in this document form only a subset of the available data. In addition to the other country files there is a SEVEN-NATION COMPARATIVE FILE that contains composite and derived variables. To trace the history of a variable back to the original survey item, it is necessary to use the documentation for the individual country files in conjunction with ths COMPARATIVE document.

The documentation for each country includes the variable names that are used in this codebook; the complete text of the items as they appeared on the original surveys; and frequency distributions for each of the items.

The individual country codebooks are available in the same form as this document and are identified as the "Cross-National Program in Political and Social Change" and the appropriate nation. Complete datasets of all of the items on the individual cross-section surveys in either SPSS or BCD format are also available.

The codebook and data for the United States have been previously catalogued by the Inter-University Consortium for Political and Social Research as ICPSR Study Number 7015. A complete discusssion of the United States study and substantive findings can be found in "Participation in America: Political Democracy and Social Equality," by Sidney Verba and Norman H. Nie. (New York: Harper and Row, 1972.)

FILE STRUCTURE

This document is available in machine readable form with standard carriage control and upper and lower case print. It has been formatted for $81 / 2$ by 11 inch forms.

The data for this file are available in two forms. an Osiris dictionary and data set. Alternatively a set of Alternatively, a file of SPSS control cards and a BCD raw data file can be obtained. Both forms use the same variable names.

Whether or not SPSS is used to analyze these data, it is important to list the SPSS control cards. Included in the control cards is an INPUT FORMAT statement, as well as a VARIABLE LIST and appropriate identifying labels. The format specification identifies the variables and their location on the raw data file.

If appropriate JCL is specified, the SPSS control file contains all of the commands necessary to generate an SPSS system file using SPSS Release 8.0 for IBM/OS systems.

Note:
The codebooks reference deck and column locations
(e.g., "8:06-09"). These refer to the specifications on the original questionnaires and do NOT correspond with variable locations for the raw data file. The proper variable list and input format must be obtained from the SPSS control card file.

The raw data file is in card image.
WEIGHTING OF CASES

Since the probability of being included in a sample was not uniform for each group in all countries except Austria and Japan, the sample cases were weighted. The sample weights were assigned in such a way that the sample reproduces the population distribution (on characteristics employed as sampling criteria) and the actual size of the sample obtained.

When the selection probabilities are based on a single criterion and the completion rates do not fluctuate widely from group to group, the weights are made inversely proportional to the initial selection probabilities. Such a weighting was applied to the U.S.A., Austria, the Netherlands, and Yugoslavia. Likewise, when the selection probabilities are uniform and there is no wide variation in completion rates, no weights are applied. as was the case with Japan. However, when varying selection probabilities are combined with somewhat fluctuating completion rates, we applied the weights in such a way that both the selection rates and the completion rates are adjusted, as with India and Nigeria. The weights are reproduced in Table I.

The completion rate of interviews varied from country to country. For instance, in Yugoslavia, the completion rate was almost perfect, while in the U.S.A., owing to the quota-sampling, the completion rate was not particularly meaningful. For other countries, the following completion rates were obtained:
Austria 78\%

India 95\%
Japan 82\%
Netherlands 76\%
Nigeria 77\%

The Cross-National Participation Project is a complex and multifacteted research program. As such, there were many different objectives that influenced the overall design. In each nation we generated a national representative sample of a cross-section of the citizenry, a set of mini-community samples for 60-100 communities, a sample of elites for each of these communities, and finally numerous types of information on the demography and structure of each of the communities. A detailed description of each facet of the design would take many pages. The description here will concentrate on the national cross-section samples and the factors that influenced they way in which they were drawn.

In Austria, Japan, the Netherlands, and the U.S., the cross-section samples are representative of the entire nation. In the other three nations, the samples pertain to specified sub-national regions. Due to the enormity of the cultural diversity and sheer physical size, only four states were sampled in India: Andhra Pradesh, Kujarat, Uttar Pradesh, and West Bengal. The cross-section, is however, representative of the citizenry of those four states. For similar reasons, the study was conducted in only four of the six republics of the Yugoslavian Federated Nation. The Republics were Croatia, Macedonia, Serbia, and Slovenia. In Nigeria, the situation is even more complicated. While we had originally planned a study of the entire nation, severe political tensions began to escalate rapidly as we entered the period of our actual field work. The situation degenerated, particularly in the North of the country, where violence had broken out as we were still in the field. This added to our already difficult task of obtaining interviews with women in the Moslem North, lowering the response rate to a point at which we felt unwise to employ the data from Northern Nigeria in our analysis. All the data from Nigeria reported in this work, therefore, excludes that region of the country.

In all countries except the U.S., the cross-section samples are multi-staged area probability samples to the level of the individual. Due to cost considerations and because of our long experience going surveys in this country, the U.S. sample is a multi-staged area probability sample to the block level with block quota techniques employed for the final selection of Respondent's.

The sample design began by stratifying according to region, culture, language, degree of urbanization and development, as well as other relevant characteristics as required in each nation to obtain a sample containing the full national or sub-national variation. Within each strata the Primary Sampling Units were selected with probability proportional to size. In those countries where PSU's represent relatively large areas, a second stage selection of second sampling units was drawn, once again with probability proportional to size.

There was in our design, a continuing tension between two objectives of the study: to produce a highly reliable national cross-section sample that would enable us to describe and compare participatory systems of each of the nations, while at the same time to maintain the ability to focus on local communities as the most relevant and immediate context for understanding political activity.

The first objective calls for a maximum number of sampling points with a minimum amount of clustering, while the second necessitates a more limited number of sampling points, i.e., local communities with a relatively large number of respondents from each community. We resolved the tension between these two objectives by increasing the number of interviews in each country beyond that which would normally be collected for a cross-section national sample. However, we clustered these additional interviews in that subset of our PSU's targeted as our sample of small communities. Thus, we enlarged or augmented the number of respondents interviewed in communities under 50,000 population. Although the sampling details vary from country to country, this general procedure has the following main consequences:

1) The additional interviews while adding somewhat to the quality and precision of the samples, do not have as much positive impact as they would have, had they been spread out over all or most of the PSU's.
2) The additional interviews in the small communities require weighting interviews in the large urban centers. However, in order not to misrepresent the power and efficiency of our samples, we have divided all weights by a constant so that the number of weighted respondents reported in our analyses is equal almost exactly to the number of respondents interviewed.

In addition, there were the following deviations from pure probability sampling. In India, in the sample for the state of Kujarat, the selection probabilities were increased by $50 \%$ in order to obtain an adequate sample of this small, yet politically important urban state. Similar increases in the selection probabilities were also carried out for the Republic of Slovenia and Macedonia within the Yugoslavian sample. These two republics are very small particularly in comparison to Croatia and Serbia and increases by $100 \%$ of the selection rates was necessary in order to take account of reasonable internal variation. Finally, in both Nigeria and India rural women were undersampled by substantial proportions.

The experience of both national teams suggested three main reasons for undersampling rural residents in general, all women, and particularly rural women. First, responses of the rural popalation and of women each tend to be highly homogenous in content. In the rural sectors of these nations, it is extremely difficult to gain access to the women so that interviews may even be conducted. Low literacy rates in rural areas and the absence of any form of "outside the home" social activity for women, tend to create large numbers of "don't know" and "inapplicable" responses for these segments of the population.

As in the case of prior deviation from probabilisatic selection weights, these deviations are adjusted in a similar way by sample weights during the analysis phase.

Detailed information on the Japan national sample design follows.

The whole country was first stratified into metropolitan, urban, and rural areas. The metropolitan areas were the stratified by their administrative units, such as Tokyo, Kyoto, Yokohama, etc.; the urban areas were first grouped into two regions (West vs. East), each region was then categorized into small or large cities, and finally, the cities were categorized depending upon whether their predominant industry was primary, secondary, or tertiary; the rural areas were first stratified by the prefecture, and second by population size.

After the entire country was thus stratified with accompanying cumulative population size, it was then divided into 200 sample strata, each stratum being similar in population size. (When the natural unit -- such as the metropolis -- is larger than the average sample stratum, it was included in the stratum and the size was doubled.)

From each of the 200 survey strata, one sample unit was randomly selected. (When the sample stratum was doubled, two units were selected.) The sampling units were wards in metropolitan areas, cities in urban areas, and towns or villages in rural areas. When the voting district was smaller than these units, one voting district was selected from each unit, except in urban areas where two were selected -- one representing the old section of the city, the other the new section.

Each sampling unit was assigned an average of about 15 interviews. These interviews were selected systematically with a random start from the voter registration list. To adjust for the anticipated lower rate of successful interviews in urban and metropolitan areas, two additional interviews were assigned from the beginning. The following table presents the primary strata, and the number of successful interviews.

Primary Strata Completed Interviews

| Metropolitan | 508 |
| :---: | :---: |
| Urban | 1351 |
| Rural | 810 |
| TOTAL | 1669 |



## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

```
We are grateful for the initial support we received from
the Ford Foundation and the Carnegie Corporation of New York.
The National Science Foundation has supported not only this
archiving project but various stages of data analysis.
Numerous scholars and research institutes have contributed
enormous energies and resources in this cooperative endeavor.
They are expressly acknowledged in the substantive works stemming
from this project.
Special thanks go to Ellen Clements, Barbara Pawloski, and
Debra Gusnard who carried the burden of collating and typing
the codebooks. James Rabjohn and Edward Hamburg were responsible
for actual data preparation.
If there are questions concerning this document of its
associated data, or if errors are detected, please contact:
Cross-National Data Archive
National Opinion Research Center
6 0 3 0 \text { South Ellis Ave.}
Chicago, Illinois 60637
```

1
1
$01: 01$

1. Nation identification
01:10-12
2. Sampling point identification
(See Supplement 1)
7. RESDLNTH 01:13
About how many years have you been living in
this community (city, town, village, or in the
case of a ward in Tokyo, the Tokyo Metropolitan
Area)
22 (1) Less than 1 year
150 (2) 1 - 3 years
385 (3) 4 - 10 years
1040 (4) More than 10 years (but not
entire life)
1056 (5) Entire life
4 (8) Other
0 (9) DK/NA
```
    8.
        RESDYTH
        01:14
        Where did you live most of your life to age
        fifteen? Was it in a village, town, city,
        or a combination of these?
    7 1 5 ~ ( 1 ) ~ M o s t l y ~ v i l l a g e ~
    357 (2) Mostly town
    4 7 3 ~ ( 3 ) ~ M o s t l y ~ c i t y ~ ( i n c l u d i n g ~ 2 3 ~ w a r d s ~ o f ~ t h e
        Tokyo Metropolitan Area)
        13 (4) Mixed
        12 (8) Other
        31 (9) DK/NA
1056 (0) Inapplicable (Respondent has lived in
                                present community his entire life)
    9.
TRASTACA
        01:15
    How often do you go to the capital of this
prefecture?
    732 (0) Never (including "less than once a year")
    6 3 0 ~ ( 1 ) ~ L e s s ~ t h a n ~ o n c e ~ a ~ m o n t h ~
    228 (2) Between once a week and once a month
    160 (3) Once a week or more
    865 (7) Inapplicable (those living in prefectural
        capitals)
        29 (8) Other (Including "past visit" or
        "irregular visit")
        13 (9) DK/NA
10. TRASEV
    01:16
Do you have occasion to visit Tokyo, Yokohama,
Nagoya, Osaka, Kyoto, Kobe, or Kita Kyusha?
Which one of these cities do you visit most
often?
\begin{tabular}{rll}
478 & (1) & Tokyo \\
47 & (2) & Yokohama \\
123 & (3) & Nagoya \\
220 & (4) & Osaka \\
53 & (5) & Kyoto \\
44 & (6) & Kobe \\
83 & (7) & Kita Kyushu \\
1044 & (9) & No answer (no place given, or more \\
565 & (0) than two cities mentioned) \\
& & \begin{tabular}{l} 
Inapplicable (Those who live in one \\
of the seven cities)
\end{tabular}
\end{tabular}
```


12. LOCTYPE 01:18

Locality of sampling point (as of October 1, 1955)

| 506 | $(0)$ | Metropolitan |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 1152 | $(1)$ | City |
| 733 | $(2)$ | Town |
| 266 | $(3)$ | Village |

13. 



| 14 | POWHEAD 01:21 |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | (Respondent is shown Scale I) Suppose that the left end of this scale shows the people in this city (town, village, or, in the case of a ward in Tokyo, the Tokyo Metropolitan Area) who have the greatest power to influence its politics, and that the right end of the scale shows those who have no such power at all. Where would you locate the mayor of this city (town, village, or in the case of Tokyo, the Governor) on this scale? |
|  | ```26 (1) He is the least powerful 199 (2) He is less powerful than most 980 (3) He is equally as powerful as most 6 7 2 ~ ( 4 ) ~ H e ~ i s ~ s o m e w h a t ~ m o r e ~ p o w e r f u l ~ t h a n ~ m o s t 364 (5) He is the most powerful 10 (8) Other 406 (9) DK/NA``` |
| 15. | POWRESCO 01:22 |
|  | Where would you locate yourself on this scale? <br> 1027 (1) Least powerful <br> 628 (2) Less powerful than most <br> 508 (3) As powerful as most <br> 111 (4) Somewhat more powerful than most <br> 32 (5) Most powerful <br> 7 (8) Other <br> 344 (9) DK/NA |
| 16. | CONHEAD 01:23 |
|  | (Respondent is shown Scale II) Suppose that the left end of this scale shows those who are contributing most to the welfare of the people in this city (town, village, or in the case of a ward in Tokyo, the Tokyo Metropolitan Area) and that the right end shows those who are contributing least. Where would you locate the mayor of this city (town, village, or in the case of Tokyo, the Governor) on this scale? |
|  | 35 (1) Least contribution |
|  | 196 (2) Less contribution than most |
|  | 809 (3) As much a contribution as most |
|  | 739 (4) A larger contribution than most |
|  | 523 (5) The largest contribution <br> 8 (8) Other <br> 347 <br> (9) $\mathrm{Dk} / \mathrm{NA}$ |

17. 

Where would you locate yourself on this scale?
561 (1) Least contribution
639 (2) Less contribution than most
819 (3) As much a conribution as most
232 (4) A larger contribution than most
72 (5) The largest contribution
13 (8) Other
321 (9) DK/NA
18. POWRESNA
$01: 25$
(Respondent is shown Scale I) Suppose that the left end of this scale shows those people who have the greatest power to influence the politics of our country and that the right end of the scale shows those who have no such power at all. Where would you locate yourself on this scale?

1095 (1) Least powerful
535 (2) Less powerful than most
432 (3) As powerful as most
124 (4) More powerful than most
43 (5) Most powerful
10 (8) Other
418 (9) DK/NA
19. SGUNDNED 01:39

How well do you think the officials and members of the assembly of the prefecture understand the wishes and the needs of the people in this community?

1334 (1) Not so well
248 (2) Some understand well, others not so well
655 (3) Understand well
29 (8) Other
391 (9) DK/NA
20.

| PTYCOMPB |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Do you feel that political parties m |  |  |
| tion to solving the problems in this |  |  |
| 803 | (1) | No |
| 188 | (2) | Some p |
| 810 | (3) | Yes |
| 21 | (8) | Other |
| 835 | (9) | DK/NA |

01: 40
Do you feel that political parties make a contribution to solving the problems in this community?
21. LOCDISC 01: 41

Do you discuss the problems of this community with others?

1413 (1) No
1202 (2) Yes
3 (8) Other
39 (9) DK/NA
22. RICHPOOR

01:45

Do you feel that the income difference between the rich and poor of Japan is as it should be, is somewhat unfair, or is very unfair? (Answers such as "there is no difference" or "it cannot be helped" are coded under "Other" below)

| 514 | (1) | As it should be |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 43 | (2) | There is no difference |
| 118 | (3) | Cannot be helped |
| 777 | (4) | Somewhat unfair |
| 1022 | (5) | Very unfair |
| 28 | (8) | Other |
| 155 | $(9)$ | DK/NA |

23. NMEM

01:46

Total number of membership organizations mentioned in question 18 through 23

| 682 | $(0)$ | No membership organization |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 868 | $(1)$ | One |
| 541 | $(2)$ | Two |
| 311 | $(3)$ | Three |
| 137 | $(4)$ | Four |
| 42 | $(5)$ | Five |
| 29 | $(6)$ | More than six |
| 1 | $(8)$ | Other |
| 46 | $(9)$ | DK/NA |

```
How many organizations such as neighborhood
societies, women's clubs, youth organizations,
PTA's, or "kenjin-kai's" (associations of people
from the same prefecture) do you belong to?
544 (0) None
    971 (1) One
    313 (2) Two
        98 (3) Three
        2 (4) Four
        0 (5) Five
        0 (6) More than six
    729 (8) Inapplicable
```

25. UNPROMEM

01:48
How many trade unions, businesses, or professional organizations do you belong to?

| 1122 | $(0)$ | None |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 723 | $(1)$ | One |
| 66 | $(2)$ | Two |
| 17 | $(3)$ | Three |
| 0 | $(4)$ | Four |
| 0 | $(5)$ | Five |
| 0 | $(6)$ | More than six |
| 729 | $(8)$ | Inapplicable |

26. RELMEM 01:49

How many religious organizations do you belong to?

| 1660 | $(0)$ | None |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 258 | $(1)$ | One |
| 9 | $(2)$ | Two |
| 0 | $(3)$ | Three |
| 1 | $(4)$ | Four |
| 0 | $(5)$ | Five |
| 0 | $(6)$ | More than six |
| 729 | $(8)$ | Inapplicable |

27 POLMEM

How many political organizations do you belong to?

| 1833 | $(0)$ | None |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 92 | $(1)$ | One |
| 2 | $(2)$ | Two |
| 1 | $(3)$ | Three |
| 0 | $(4)$ | Four |
| 0 | $(5)$ | Five |
| 0 | $(6)$ | More than six |
| 729 | $(8)$ | Inapplicable |

28. RECMEM 01:51

How many sports, recreational, or leisure groups do you belong to?

| 1565 | $(0)$ | None |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 304 | $(1)$ | One |
| 48 | $(2)$ | Two |
| 11 | $(3)$ | Three |
| 0 | $(4)$ | Four |
| 0 | $(5)$ | Five |
| 0 | $(6)$ | More than six |
| 729 | $(8)$ | Inapplicable |

29. OTHMEM 01:52

| 1746 | (0) | None |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 172 | (1) | One |
| 9 | (2) | Two |
| 1 | (3) | Three |
| 0 | (4) | Four |
| 0 | (5) | Five |
| 0 | (6) | More than six |
| 729 | (8) | Inapplicable |

30. 

| NSOL |  |  | 01:53 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Total number of organizations which are active |  |  |  |
| in sol | vin | community probl |  |
| 1237 | (0) | None |  |
| 503 | (1) | One |  |
| 67 | (2) | Two |  |
| 14 | (3) | Three |  |
| 6 | (4) | Four |  |
| 1 | (5) | Five |  |
| 0 | (6) | More than six |  |
| 729 | (7) | Inapplicable |  |
| 5 | (8) | Other |  |
| 95 | (9) | DK/NA |  |

31. NEBACT 01:62

How many civic organizations deal with community needs?

| 350 | (1) | One |  |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 5 | $(2)$ | Two |  |  |
| 236 | $(7)$ | None |  |  |
| 2066 | $(0)$ | Inapplicable (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0 |  |  |
|  |  | in column 53 |  |  |

32. UNPROSOL 01:57

How many occupational organizations deal with community needs?

| 163 | (1) | One |  |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 2 | (2) | Two |  |  |
| 426 | $(7)$ | None |  |  |
| 2066 | $(0)$ | Inapplicable |  |  |
| in column 53 |  |  |  |  | (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0

```
33. RELSOL
                                    01:58
How many religious organizations deal with
community needs?
    39 (1) One
            (2) Two
    552 (7) None
2066 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0
                                    in column 53
34. POLSOL
                                    01:59
    How many political organizations deal with
community needs?
        34 (1) One
            (2) Two
    557 (7) None
2066 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0
                in column 53
35.
RECRESOL 01:60
How many recreational organizations deal with
community needs?
community needs?
        20 (1) One
            (2) Two
    5 7 1 ~ ( 7 ) ~ N o n e
2066 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0
    in column 53
36. OTHSOL 01:61
How many other organizations deal with community needs?
41 (1) One
(2) Two
550 (7) None
2066 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0 in column 53
```

```
Number of organizations in which the respondent
has an active role
1075 (0) None
    6 3 5 ~ ( 1 ) ~ O n e
    134 (2) Two
        35 (3) Three
        14 (4) Four
        6 (5) Five
        3 (6) More than six
        729 (7) Inapplicable
        1 (8) Other
        25 (9) DK/NA
```

Number of organizations in each category in which
respondent has an active role
38. NEBACT 01:62
In how many civic organizations do you have
an active role?
449 (1) One
(2) Two
1 (3) Three
371 (7) None
1830 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0
in column 54)
39. UNPROACT
01:63
In how many occupational organizations do you
have an active role?
1830 (1) One
228 (2) Two
2 (7) None
1 (3) Three
596 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0
in column 54)
40.

In how many religious organizations do you have an active role?

| 1830 | (1) | One |  |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 73 | (2) | Two |  |  |
| 0 | (7) | None |  |  |
| 754 | (0) | Inapplicable |  |  |
|  |  | in column 54) |  |  | (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0

41. POLACT
$01: 65$

In how many political organizations do you have an active role?

| 1830 | (1) | One |  |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 26 | $(2)$ | Two |  |  |
| 0 | $(7)$ | None |  |  |
| 801 | $(0)$ | Inapplicable |  |  |
|  |  | in column 54) |  |  |

42. RECACT 01:66

In how many recreational organizations do you have an active role?

| 1830 | (1) | One |  |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 121 | $(2)$ | Two |  |  |
| 1 | $(7)$ | None |  |  |
| 705 | $(0)$ | Inapplicable |  |  |
|  |  | in column 54) |  |  | (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0

43. OTHACT $01: 67$
In how many other organizations do you
have an active role?

| 1830 | $(1)$ | One |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 70 | $(2)$ | Two |
| 2 | $(7)$ | None |
| 755 | $(0)$ | Inapplicable (Coded 7, 8, 9, <br> in column 54) |.

44
NPOL
01:55
Number of organizations which discuss politics

| 1437 | (0) | None |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 364 | (1) | None |
| 39 | (2) | One |
| 5 | (3) | Two |
| 1 | (4) | Three |
| 0 | (5) | Four |
| 1 | (6) | Five |
| 729 | (7) | More than six |
| 2 | (8) | Inapplicable |
| 79 | (9) | Other |

Number of organizations in each category which discuss politics
45.

```
NEBPOL
    01:68
    How many civic organizations discuss politics?
        126 (1) One
        1 (2) Two
        283 (7) None
2247 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0
                                in column 55)
```

46. UNPROPOI

01: 69

How many occupational organizations discuss politics?

| 2247 | (1) | One |  |  |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 177 | (2) | Two |  |  |
| 1 | (7) | None |  |  |
| 232 | (0) | Inapplicable |  |  |
|  |  | in column 55) |  |  | (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0

```
47. RELPOL
                                    01:70
How many religious organizations discuss
politics?
2247 (1) One 
48. POLPOL
                                    01:71
How many political organizations discuss
politics?
2247 (1) One
    66 (2) Two
    0 (7) None
    344 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0
                                    in column 55)
49. RECPOL
                                    01:72
How many recreational organizations discuss
politics?
\begin{tabular}{rlllll}
2247 & (1) & One & & \\
7 & (2) & Two & & \\
0 & (7) & None & & \\
403 & (0) & Inapplicable \\
& & in column 55)
\end{tabular} (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0
```

50. OTHPOL ..... 01:73
```
How many other organizations discuss
```

How many other organizations discuss
politics?
politics?
2247 (1) One
2247 (1) One
22 (2) Two
22 (2) Two
0 (7) None
0 (7) None
388 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0
388 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 7, 8, 9, 0
in column 55)

```
        in column 55)
```



```
    Nation identification
```

55. 

02:02-05
Respondent identification
56.

02:06
Deck identification
57.

02:07-08
Study identification
58.

02:09
Study classification - cross section
59.

02:10-12
Sampling point identification (See Supplement 7)
60. NATINRST
$02: 13$
How interested are you in politics and the affairs of the nation as a whole?

444 (0) No interest at all
957 (1) Slight interest
862 (2) Some interest
280 (3) Very much interested
12 (8) Other
102 (9) DK/NA

```
61. INFONAT1
                                    02:14
            How do you get most of your information about
                politics and the affairs of the nation?
                    1449 (1) Newspapers
    940 (2) Radio-TV
            20 (3) Magazines
            2 (4) Government publications
            50 (5) Word of mouth
            44 (7) None
            12 (8) Other
    140 (9) DK/NA
62. INFONAT2 02:15
What other sources of information about the
politics and affairs of the nation do you have?
    676 (1) Newspapers
1244 (2) Radio, TV
    139 (3) Magazines
        8 (4) Government publications
    146 (5) Word of mouth
    291 (7) None (including "no other sources")
        13 (8) Other
    140 (9) DK/NA
63. DISCNAT
                                    02:16
How often do you have occasion to talk about
or discuss political matters with anyone?
1265 (1) None at all
    780 (2) About once a week
    257 (3) Several times a week
        69 (4) Every day
    228 (8) Other
        58 (9) DK/NA
```

64. 

| DISCWHO1 |  | 02:17 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| With | hom | do you talk and discuss politics? |
| 303 | (1) | Relatives (including spouse) |
| 348 | (2) | Coworkers |
| 175 | (3) | Friends |
| 74 | (4) | Neighbors |
| 39 | (5) | Political leaders or government officials |
| 23 | (8) | Other |
| 144 | (9) | DK/NA |
| 1551 | (0) | Inapplicable (codes 1, 8, and 9 in column 16) |

65. DISCWHO2 02:18

Are there others with whom you discuss politics?

123 (1) Relatives (including spouse)
91 (2) Coworkers
149 (3) Friends
115 (4) Neighbors
29 (5) Political leaders or government officials
424 (7) No second answer
31 (8) Other
144 (9) DK/NA
1551 (0) Inapplicable, (codes 1, 8, and 9 in column 16)
66. TVWATCH
$02: 19$

```
How often do you watch TV?
            49 (0) Doesn't watch at all
            30 (1) Less than once a week
            36 (2) About once a week
    215 (3) Several times a week
2313 (4) Every day
    10 (8) Other
        4 (9) DK/NA
```

```
67.
READNEWS
02:20
    How often do you read newspapers?
\begin{tabular}{rll}
259 & \((0)\) & Doesn't read at all \\
48 & \((1)\) & Less than once a week \\
66 & \((2)\) & About once a week \\
236 & \((3)\) & Several times a week \\
2028 & \((4)\) & Every day \\
16 & \((8)\) & Other \\
4 & \((9)\) & DK/NA
\end{tabular}
68. READMAG
                                    02:21
Do you read any monthly magazines? How often?
1064 (0) Doesn't read at all
    573 (1) Just occasionally
    254 (2) Reads but not necessarily every month
    746 (3) Every month
        15 (8) Other
        5 (9) DK/NA
69.PARTIDEN02:22Which party do you support most strongly?
    993 (1) Liberal Democratic Party
    6 8 8 ~ ( 2 ) ~ S o c i a l i s t ~ P a r t y ~
        93 (3) Democratic Socialist Party
        79 (4) Komei Party
        22 (5) Communist Party
        3 (6) Other party
    509 (7) Supports no party
        37 (8) Other
    233 (9) DK/NA
70.
STRNPART 02:23
Are you a strong supporter of that party?
\begin{tabular}{rll}
495 & (1) & Strong supporter \\
1278 & (2) & Not strong \\
58 & \((8)\) & Other \\
47 & \((9)\) & DK/NA \\
779 & \((0)\) & Inapplicable, (Coded 7, 8, and \\
& & 9 in column 22)
\end{tabular}
                                9 in column 22)
```

71. PARTIND ..... 02:24
(To those who were categorized under "Supportsno party," "Other," or "DK/NA") If you had tochoose, which one party would you prefer?
162 (1) Liberal Democratic Party

147 (2) Socialist Party

    25 (3) Democratic Socialist Party
    
    6 (4) Komei Party
    
    5 (5) Communist Party
    
    0 (6) Other party
    192 (7) Supports no party

    26 (8) Other
    214 (9) DK/NA

1878 (0) Inapplicable (Coded $1-6$ in column 72)
72. PARTOPOS ..... $02: 25$

Is there any party that you would never support
or that you dislike particularly?

| 122 | (1) | Liberal Democratic Party |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 46 | $(2)$ | Socialist Party |
| 27 | (3) | Democratic Socialist Party |
| 373 | (4) | Komei Party |
| 1109 | (5) | Communist Party |
| 5 | $(6)$ | Other party |
| 712 | $(7)$ | Supports no party |
| 38 | $(8)$ | Other |
| 225 | $(9)$ | DK/NA |

73. NRALLY $02: 26$
How often have you attended political meetings or rallies, including rallies held during elections?

| 1286 | $(0)$ | Never |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 135 | $(1)$ | Once |
| 380 | $(2)$ | Two or three times |
| 809 | $(3)$ | More than four times |
| 15 | $(8)$ | Other |
| 31 | $(9)$ | DK/NA |

```
74. PARTYWRK
            Have you ever participated in any election
                campaign activities as for example speaking
                for a candidate, postering, or working in
                a candidate's office? How often have you
                participated?
\begin{tabular}{rll}
1968 & \((0)\) & Never \\
190 & \((1)\) & Once \\
137 & \((2)\) & Twice \\
340 & \((3)\) & More than three times \\
6 & \((8)\) & Other \\
16 & \((9)\) & DK/NA
\end{tabular}
75. DIRCTCON 02:35
    Suppose you had to go see an influential
    person like the mayor of this community
    and ask a favor of him, and you didn't
    know him personally. Could you approach
    him directly or would you first need to
    seek a personal connection wtih him and
    ask for an introduction?
    1340 (1) Necessary to use connections
        95 (2) Depends on circumstances
    819 (3) Able to approach directly
    112 (8) Other
    291 (9) DK/NA
(Ask of those coded "1" or "2" on the previous
question) If a personal introduction were
necessary, how easy would it be to find some-
one to help you make the contact?
```

```
    600 (1) Very easy
```

    600 (1) Very easy
    442 (2) Not so easy
    442 (2) Not so easy
    317 (3) Very difficult
    317 (3) Very difficult
        16 (8) Other
        16 (8) Other
        60 (9) DK/NA
        60 (9) DK/NA
    1222 (0) Inapplicable (coded 3, 8, and 9
1222 (0) Inapplicable (coded 3, 8, and 9
in column 35)

```
    in column 35)
```

How good an understanding of the wishes and needs of the people do you think the persons who run the politics of Japan have?

| 1577 | (1) | Not a very good understanding |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 241 | (2) | Some understand well, others not |
|  |  | so well |
| 402 | (3) | Understand well |
| 100 | (8) | Other |
| 337 | (9) | DK/NA |

78. POWNALEG 02:38
(Respondent is shown Scale I) Suppose that the left end of this scale shows those individuals who have the greatest power in Japan to influence the politics of Japan, and that the right end shows those who have the least power. Where would you locate the members of the National Diet on this scale?

| 39 | (1) | Least powerful, bottom |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 234 | (2) | Less powerful, next to bottom |
| 740 | (3) | Middle |
| 759 | (4) | Powerful, next to top |
| 492 | (5) | Most powerful, top |
| 18 | (8) | Other |
| 375 | (9) | DK/NA |

79. CONNALEG 02:39
(Respondent is shown Scale II) Suppose that the left end of this scale shows those individuals who are contributing most to the Japanese people and that the right end shows those who are contributing least. Where would you locate the members of the National Diet on this scale?

| 101 | (1) | Least, bottom |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 466 | (2) | Less, next to bottom |
| 1003 | (3) | Middle |
| 518 | (4) | More |
| 180 | (5) | Most, top |
| 14 | (8) | Other |
| 375 | $(9)$ | DK/NA |

How much effect do you think people of your position have on what the Government does?

| 1080 | $(1)$ | None |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 1084 | $(2)$ | Some |
| 155 | $(3)$ | Much |
| 21 | $(8)$ | Other |
| 317 | $(9)$ | DK/NA |

81. HELPPOOR

02:41

Do you think that the Government should care for the poor, or that the poor should help themselves?

948 (1) Government should care for poor
958 (2) Both should do something
152 (3) Depends
507 (4) The poor should help themselves
12 (8) Other
80 ( () DK/NA
82. KNOVOTAG 02:43

```
At what age is one eligible to vote in
elections for the House of Representatives?
2179 (1) Correct answer (20 years old)
    478 (0) Incorrect answer (Other, DK, NA)
```

83. KNMINAG 02:44

At what age is one eligible to run for election to the House of Representatives?

999 (1) Correct answer (25 years old)
1658 (0) Incorrect answer (Other, DK, NA)

```
84.KNOPM
                                    02:45
    Who is the current prime minister?
    725 (1) Partially correct answer (either
                last name, Sato, or first name,
                Eisaku, only)
1658 (2) Correct answer
    274 (0) Incorrect answer (wrong last name,
                                DK, NA, Other)
85. NATVOTE 02:46
How often do you vote in elections for the
National Diet?
\begin{tabular}{rll}
54 & (1) & Never \\
92 & \((2)\) & Seldom \\
542 & \((3)\) & Almost always \\
1917 & \((4)\) & Always \\
17 & \((5)\) & Has no voting right, too young \\
9 & \((8)\) & Other \\
26 & \((9)\) & DK/NA
\end{tabular}
86. EFFVOTE
                                    02:47
    How much effect do you think the way people
vote has on what the Government does?
    154 (1) None
1066 (2) A little
1043 (3) A lot
    13 (8) Other
    381 (9) DK/NA
Our country, prefectures, and local communites are
establishing various facilities and are extending
services for the benefit of the local residents.
We will give some examples of such facilites and
services and ask which of these you or your
family have used.
```

```
87. FAMBEN
                                    02:48
Have you or has any member of your family
ever used national or public hospitals,
clinics, or health centers? Is anyone in
your family a member of the National Health
Insurance system?
(If any one of these facilities has been or
is being used, response is coded "yes")
\begin{tabular}{rll}
298 & \((1)\) & No \\
2334 & \((2)\) & Yes \\
1 & \((8)\) & Other \\
33 & \((9)\) & DK/NA
\end{tabular}
88. HIEDHELP 02:49
Have you or has anyone in your family attended
the national or public school beyond the
compulsory education course? And are you or
is anyone in your family now attending
national or public school?
(If any one of these facilities has been or
is being used, response is coded "yes")
1112 (1) No
1519 (2) Yes
    4 (8) Other
    22 (9) DK/NA
89. MISCHELP
02:50
Have you ever drawn loans from the national
or local government or a public corporation
in order to build a house or run a business?
Has anyone in your family ever received pay-
ments in the form of annuity, pension, or
relief funds?
(If any one of these facilities has been or
is being used, response is coded "yes")
1705 (1) No
    909 (2) Yes
        1 (8) Other
        42 (9) DK/NA
```

UNEMPHLP
Have you or has anyone in your family ever
used the Public Employment Security Office
in order to recruit new employees, find a
job, or draw employment insurance premiums?
(If any one of these facilities has been or
is being used, response is coded "yes")

| 1763 |
| :--- |
| 863 |

0
91. SATSERV

02:52

In general, how satisfied are you with the facilities and services extended by the national or local government?
575 (1) Dissatisfied

235 (2) Satisfied with some things but not with others
1381 (3) Relatively satisfied
94 (4) Very satisfied
6 (8) Other
366 (9) DK/NA
92. POLICWRK 02:53

How good a job do you think the police do to protect the lives and property of the people?

| 49 | (1) | Bad job |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 851 | (2) | Not so good |
| 635 | (3) | Good in some ways, not in others |
| 842 | (4) | Good |
| 12 | (8) | Other |
| 268 | (9) | DK/NA |

93. 
```
    Do you think that the police treat all
    citizens equally well? Or do they give some
    people better treatment than others?
    1016 (1) Some better than others
    1139 (2) All equally
    86 (8) Other
    416 (9) DK/NA
```

94. TRADWISD 02:55
How much wisdom do you think our old customs
have?
702 (1) Very much
1516 (2) A little
140 (3) None
12 (4) Depends
5 (8) Other
282 (9) DK/NA
95. RELIG 02:56

To what religious faith do you belong?

650 (1) Buddhism
108 (2) Soka Gakkai
35 (3) Christianity
43 (4) Shintoism
50 (5) Other religion
1714 (7) Have no religious faith
24 (8) Other
33 (9) DK/NA
96.

RELIGIMP
$02: 57$
(Asked of those who were classified under 1, $2,3,4$, or 5 in the foregoing question) How important is it for you to have faith in that religion?

1771 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 7, 8, and 9 in column 56)
128 (1) Not so important
308 (2) Fairly important
391 (3) Very important
27 (8) Other
32 9) DK/NA

In recent years, many young men are trying to make decisions concerning their own marriages which used to be made for them by their parents. Do you think that this is a good or bad tendency?

| 1758 | (1) | Good |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 204 | (2) | Bad |
| 538 | (3) | Undecided, depends |
| 69 | (4) | Children should consult their |
|  |  | parents in their decisions |
| 20 | (8) | Other |
| 68 | $(9)$ | DK/NA |

98. YTJOBDEC

Do you think it's good for young people to make their own decisions about their occupations? Or do you think it better for the parents to make these decisions for children?

| 1593 | (1) | The young people should decide |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 90 | (2) | The parents should decide |
| 892 | (3) | They should talk together |
| 24 | (8) | Other |
| 58 | (9) | DK/NA |

Sex of respondent

| 1300 | (1) | Male |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1357 | (2) | Female |

93. AGE

02: 61

Age of respondent

| 240 | $(1)$ | $20-24$ | years |
| ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 305 | $(2)$ | $25-29$ | years |
| 346 | $(3)$ | $30-34$ | years |
| 352 | $(4)$ | $35-39$ | years |
| 298 | $(5)$ | $40-44$ | years |
| 222 | $(6)$ | $45-49$ | years |
| 419 | $(7)$ | $50-59$ |  |
| 475 | $(8)$ | $60-$ | years |
| 0 | $(9)$ | No record |  |

```
94.
                    NHSHOLD
                                    02:62
Number of family members living together
    101 (1) One
    236 (2) Two
    408 (3) Three
    597 (4) Four
    598 (5) Five
    441 (6) Six
    221 (7) Seven
    101 (8) Eight
    54 (9) Nine or more
95. NGENS 02:63
Generations of family members living together
    283 (1) One generation
1443 (2) Two generations
    880 (3) Three generations
        49 (4) Four or more generations
        2 (9) Unknown
96. HOUSHEAD 02:64
    Relationship of respondent to head of family
        1171 (1) Head
    817 (2) Spouse
    4 3 3 ~ ( 3 ) ~ P a r e n t s ~ o f ~ t h e ~ r e s p o n d e n t ~ o r ~ o f ~
        his or her spouse
    179 (4) Children of the respondent or
        of his or her spouse
        31 (5) Brother or sister of the respondent
        16 (6) Relative more distantly related
                to respondent
            0 (7) Non-relatives
        1 (8) others
        9 (9) DK
    104. PARNHOME
        02:65
    Do the parents of the head of this household
    live in this household?
    626 (1) Yes 
```

105. SPOUHOME

Does the spouse of the head of this household live in this household?

2285 (1) Yes
372 (2) No, no information (coded 9 in column 64)
106. BROTHOME 02: 67

Do brothers of the head of this household live in this household?

96 (1) Yes
2561 (2) No, no information (coded 9 in column 64)
107. SISTHOME 02: 68

Do sisters of the head of this household live in this household?

100 (1) Yes
2557 (2) No, no information (coded 9 in column 64)
108.

CHLDHOME
02:69

Do children of the head of this household
live in this household?

2252 (1) Yes
405 (2) No, no information
(coded 9 in column 64)
109. GRCHHOME

02:70

Do grandchildren of the head of this household live in this household?

388 (1) Yes
2269 (2) No, no information (coded 9 in column 64)

```
110. DISTREL
                                    02:71
Do distant relatives of the head of this household
live in this household?
    89 (1) Yes
2568 (2) No, no information
    (coded 9 in column 64)
111. NONREL
02: 72
Do persons unrelated to the head of this household live in this household?
15 (1) Yes
2642 (2) No, no information (coded 9 in column 64)
112. MARITAL
02:73
What is your marital status?
\begin{tabular}{rll}
2013 & (1) & Married \\
343 & (2) & Single \\
263 & (3) & Widowed \\
14 & (4) & Divorced \\
9 & (8) & Other (including married but \\
15 & (9) & living alone) \\
& DkA
\end{tabular}
113. EDRESPON 02:74
What is the last school you graduated from? If you are now in school, please include it in your answer
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline 39 & (0) & None \\
\hline 447 & (1) & Primary School \\
\hline 1077 & (2) & Junior High School (new school system) or Senior Elementary school (old school system) \\
\hline 762 & (3) & \begin{tabular}{l}
Senior High School (new school system) or Secondary \\
School (old school system) \\
Includes vocational schools
\end{tabular} \\
\hline 29 & (4) & Junior College \\
\hline 66 & (5) & College (old school system) \\
\hline 161 & (6) & University \\
\hline 52 & (8) & Other (including other schools) \\
\hline 24 & (9) & DK/NA \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

114. EDSPOUS 02:75

What is the last school that your spouse graduated from?
15 (0) None

356 (1) Primary School
928 (2) Junior High School (new school system) or Senior Elementary school (old school system)
628 (3) Senior HIgh School (new school system) or Secondary School (old school system) Includes vocational schools
31 (4) Junior College
62 (5) College (old school system)
98 (6) University
390 (7) Inapplicable (no spouse)
25 (8) Other (including other schools)
124 (9) DK/NA
115. EDFATHER

02:76

What is the last school your father graduated from?

97 (0) None
671 (1) Primary School
770 (2) Junior High School (new school system) or Senior Elementary school (old school system)
246 (3) Senior HIgh School (new
school system) or Secondary School (old school system) Includes vocational schools
0 (4) Junior College
59 (5) College (old school system)
96 (6) University
76 (8) Other (including other schools)
652 (9) DK/NA
116.
$03: 01$

Nation identification

```
117.
Respondent identification
118.
    Deck identification
119.
Study identification
120.
                                    03:09
    Study classification - cross section
121.
                            03:10-12
Sampling point identification (See supplement 1)
122.
OCSTATRE
03:13
What is your main occupation? (Are you employed?
Running a business of your own? Helping your
family business?)
Combined occupation-employment status:
    135 (0) Government service
    97 (1) Non-profit
    7 1 3 ~ ( 2 ) ~ P r i v a t e ~ s e c t o r
    592 (3) Self-employed
    295 (4) Family employed
    190 (5) Retired, not working
    534 (6) Housewife
        14 (7) Student
        54 (7) Unemployed
        33 (9) Uncertain, uncodable, ambiguous,
        DK, NA
```

```
123. OCRESP
                                    03:14-16
Occupation code (See Supplement 2)
124.
OCSTATPR
03:17
(Asked of housewives, students, those who are
not employed, or those who have retired at age
limit or at their own will) If someone beside
yourself is the principal supporter of your
family, what is his or her main occupation?
            99 (0) Government service
            53 (1) Non-profit
    331 (2) Private sector
    557 (3) Self-employed
            14 (4) Family employed
            6 (5) Retired, not working
            0 (7) Student
            10 (8) Unemployed
1587 (9) Uncertain, uncodable, ambiguous
                                    DK, NA, or inapplicable (coded
                                    3, 5, 6, 7, or 8 in the previous
                                    question)
125. OCPRINSU 03:18-20
Occupation code for principal supporter
(See Supplement 2)
126. OCRESPJP
                                    03:21-22
Occupation code for Japanese team (combined
status-occupation-number of workers code)
(0) Professional, Technical and (1) Adminstrative, Executiv
\begin{tabular}{ll}
20 & \((01)\) \\
27 & \((02)\) \\
Employed, \(1001+\) workers \\
22 & \((03)\) Employed, \(51-100\) workers \\
13 & \((04)\) Employed, under 10 workers \\
32 & \((05)\) Employed, others \\
79 & \((06)\) Self-employed \\
& \((07)\) Family-employed
\end{tabular}
```

```
89 (11) Employed, 1001+ workers
66 (12) Employed, 51-1000 workers
52 (13) Employed, 11-50 workers
27 (14) Employed, under 10 workers
48 (15) Employed, others
6 (16) Family-employed
(3) Sales and (9) Service (excluding Security Service)
14 (21) Employed, 1001+ workers
22 (22) Employed, 51-1000 workers
28 (23) Employed, 11-50 workers
29 (24) Employed, under 10 workers
24 (25) Employed, others
28 (26) Family-employed
(4) Farmer, Fisherman
```

```
    5 (31) Employed
```

    5 (31) Employed
    255 (32) Self-employed
255 (32) Self-employed
217 (33) Family-employed
217 (33) Family-employed
(5) Miners, (6) Transport, Communication, and
(7), (8) Craft, Production
94 (41) Employed, 1001+ workers
121 (42) Employed, 51-1000 workers
102 (43) Employed, 11-50 workers
47 (44) Employed, under 10 workers
59 (45) Employed, others
20 (46) Family-employed
(2) Clerical, (3) Sales, (5) Miners, (6) Transport, Communication, (7), (8) Craft, Production, and (9) Service

```
```

151 (51) Self-employed, under 5 workers

```
151 (51) Self-employed, under 5 workers
    6 (52) Self-employed, 6-50 workers
    6 (52) Self-employed, 6-50 workers
    2 (53) Self-employed, 51+ workers
    2 (53) Self-employed, 51+ workers
    28 (54) Self-employed, others
```

    28 (54) Self-employed, others
    ```
```

Respondent is housewife; principal supporter
is employed under:
95 (61) (2) Clerical, and Security Service
25 (62) (3) Sales and (9) Service, (excluding
security service)
136 (63) (4) Farmer, Fisherman, (5) Miner,
(6) Transport, Communication, and
(7), (8) Craft, Production
Respondent is housewife; principal supporter
is self- or family-employed under:
153 (64) Other than (4) Farmer, fisherman
56 (65) (4) Farmer, fisherman
Respondent is housewife; principal supporter is:
14 (70) Student
244 (80) Retired or unemployed (status codes 5 and 8)
4 (09) Employed, category unascertained, uncodable
71 (39) Self-employed, category unascertained, uncodable
24 (49) Family-employed, unascertained, uncodable

```
(To those classified in question 122 under 1-7)
Are you now seeking a better job opportunity or
learning something so that you may get a better job?
1590 (1) No
    104 (2) Yes
        21 (8) Other
    117 (9) DK/NA
    825 (0) Inapplicable (Those who were 8, 9,
        10, 11, 13, and 14 in question 13)

How many employees are there at the place where you work?
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline 169 & (1) & 1 - 5 persons \\
\hline 107 & (2) & 6 - 10 persons \\
\hline 310 & (3) & 11 - 50 persons \\
\hline 179 & (4) & 51-200 persons \\
\hline 105 & (5) & 201 - 500 persons \\
\hline 55 & (6) & 501 - 1000 persons \\
\hline 317 & (7) & 1000 or more persons \\
\hline 21 & (8) & Other \\
\hline 297 & (9) & DK/NA \\
\hline 1097 & (0) & Inapplicable (coded 4-9 in column 13; coded 9996, 9997, or 400's in columns 14-16; coded 9 in column 17; includes monks, day laborers, etc., and missing information) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
129. OCSTATFI 03:25

What sort of occupation did you first take? Please do not include jobs that you may have taken as side jobs. (If respondent has not changed his job, his status code in column 13 is recorded here)

Combined occupation-employment status of respondent's first job
\begin{tabular}{rll}
227 & \((0)\) & Government service \\
138 & \((1)\) & Non-profit \\
1010 & \((2)\) & Private sector \\
578 & \((3)\) & Self-employed \\
301 & \((4)\) & Family employed \\
65 & \((5)\) & Retired, not working \\
242 & \((6)\) & Housewife \\
13 & \((7)\) & Student \\
21 & \((8)\) & Unemployed \\
62 & \((9)\) & Uncertain, uncodable, ambiguous, \\
& & DK, NA
\end{tabular}
130. OCFIRST 03:26-28

Occupation code of respondent's first job. (If respondent has not changed his job, his occupation code in columns 14-16 is recorded here (See Supplement 2)
```

131. OCSTATFA
03:29
What was your father's main occupation
during the first fifteen or so years of your
life? (If respondent mentioned more than
two occupations, all were described and
significance and length of each activity
was asked)
Status code of father's occupation
219 (0) Government service
77 (1) Non-profit
325 (2) Private sector
1851 (3) Self-employed
1 (4) Family employed
1 (5) Retired, not working
0 (6) Housewife
0 (7) Student
0 (6) Housewife
0 (7) Student
DK, NA
180 (9) Uncertain, uncodable, ambiguous
132. OCFATHER 03:30-32
Occupation code of father's occupation
(See Supplement 2)
133. PERSINC 03:33
What is your approximate annual income after
tax (if necessary ask "net income"). In
case it is difficult for respondent to
reply in terms of annual income, ask monthly
income.)
(Unit: }1000\mathrm{ yin)
387 (1) Less than 200
474 (2) Less than 400
359 (3) Less than }60
289 (4) Less than 1000
125 (5) More than 1000
366 (9) Other, DK/NA
657 (0) No income
```
```

134. INCOME
03:34
What is the approximate annual income after
tax (net income) of your family? (In case
it is difficult for respondent to reply in
terms of annual income, ask monthly income.)
(Unit: }1000\mathrm{ yin)
437 (1) Less than 400
568 (2) Less than 600
379 (3) Less than 800
317 (4) Less than 1000
351 (5) Less than 2000
43 (6) Less than 3000
40 (7) More than 3000
513 (9) Other, DK/NA
9 (0) No income
135. REFRIG 03:35
Do you have a refrigerator?
886 (1) No
1761 (2) Yes
3 (8) Other
7 (9) DK/NA
136. OWNCAR 03:36
Do you have a car?
1976 (1) No
668 (2) Yes
11 (8) Other
2 (9) DK/NA
137. PLANETRV 03:37
Have you ever travelled by airplane?
2310 (1) No
342 (2) Yes
3 (8) Other
2 (9) DK/NA
```
```

138. CREDCARD
03:38
Are you using coupons, credit cards, or checks
with which you can make purchases without
paying cash?

| 2091 | $(1)$ | No |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 527 | $(2)$ | Yes |
| 14 | $(8)$ | Other |
| 25 | $(9)$ | DK/NA |

139. PHONE
$03: 39$
Do you have a telephone?
1379 (1) No
1197 (2) Yes
76 (8) Other
5 (9) DK/NA
140. INTPLACE $03: 40$
Place of interview
2362 (1) Respondent's home
205 (2) Respondent's place of work
25 (3) Public place (street, coffee shop, etc.)
55 (8) Other 10 (9) NA
141. INTCOND 03:41
Were adults other than respondent present at the interview?
1699 (1) No other adults were present 563 (2) Other adults were present, but said nothing
382 (3) Other adults were present and did say something
13 (9) NA
```

Was permission from anyone other than the respondent needed in order to conduct the interview?

88 (1) Yes, permission was obtained from a member of respondent's family
30 (2) Yes, persmission was obtained from respondent's employer
3 (3) Yes, permission was obtained from some local elite
13 (4) Yes, other permission was obtained 2506 (5) No other permission was obtained 17 (9) NA
143. RESPCOO
\(03: 43\)
Degree of cooperativeness of respondent
1306 (1) Very cooperative
1145 (2) Cooperative but did not seem actively interested
189 (3) Uncooperative 17 (9) NA
144. INTRVWR 03:44-46

Serial number of interviewers
145. SAMPSTRA 03:51-53

Identification of sampling strata
Metropolitan Areas
506 (01) Wards of tokyo, Yokohama, Nagoya, Kyoto, Osaka, Kobe, and Kita-Kyushu

Urban Areas

Eastern Japan

27 (102) Large cities: Stratum based on secondary industry
202 (103) Large cities: Stratum based on tertiary industry
30 (104) Small cities: Stratum based on secondary industry
378 (105) Small cities: Stratum based on tertiary industry
```

Urban Areas
Western Japan
40 (106) Large cities: Stratum based
on secondary industry
244 (107) Large cities: Stratum based
on tertiary industry
47 (108) Small cities: Stratum based
on secondary industry
368 (109) Small cities: Stratum based
on tertiary industry
Rural Areas
Hokkaido
14 (210) Towns and villages with population over 20,000
23 (211) Towns and villages with population of 10,000-20,000
20 (212) Towns and villages with population under 10,000
Tohoku
24 (213) Towns and villages with population over 20,000
61 (214) Towns and villages with population of 10,000-20,000
31 (215) Towns and villages with population under 10,000
Kanto
50 (216) Towns and villages with population over 20,000
62 (217) Towns and villages with population of 10,000-20,000
25 (218) Towns and villages with population under 10,000

```

Chubu (East)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline 15 & (219) & Towns and villages with population over 20,000 \\
\hline 37 & (220) & Towns and villages with population of 10,000 - 20,000 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{33} & (221) & Towns and villages with population under 10,000 \\
\hline & & Chubu (West) \\
\hline 26 & (222) & Towns and villages with population over 20,000 \\
\hline 30 & (223) & Towns and villages with population of 10,000 - 20,000 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{19} & (224) & Towns and villages with population under 10,000 \\
\hline & & Kinki \\
\hline 16 & (225) & Towns and villages with population over 20,000 \\
\hline 42 & (226) & Towns and villages with population of 10,000 - 20,000 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{34} & (227) & Towns and villages with population under 10,000 \\
\hline & & Chugoku \\
\hline 10 & (228) & Towns and villages with population over 20,000 \\
\hline 25 & (229) & Towns and villages with population of 10,000 - 20,000 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{38} & (230) & Towns and villages with population under 10,000 \\
\hline & & Shikoku \\
\hline 7 & (231) & Towns and villages with population over 20,000 \\
\hline 20 & (232) & Towns and villages with population of 10,000 - 20,000 \\
\hline 20 & (233) & Towns and villages with population under 10,000 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

                    Kyushu
    31 (234) Towns and villages with population
        over 20,000
    6 6 ~ ( 2 3 5 ) ~ T o w n s ~ a n d ~ v i l l a g e s ~ w i t h ~ p o p u l a t i o n
        of 10,000 - 20,000
    36 (236) Towns and villages with population
        under 10,000
    31 (234) under 10,000
        Towns and villages with population
    66 (235) over 20,000
        Towns and villages with population
    36 (236) of 10,000 - 20,000
Towns and villages with population

```
\begin{tabular}{rll}
1011 & (1) & One \\
967 & \((2)\) & Two \\
441 & \((3)\) & Three \\
157 & \((4)\) & Four \\
38 & \((5)\) & Five \\
25 & \((6)\) & Six \\
18 & \((9)\) & NA
\end{tabular}
148. INTSESS 03:56
\begin{tabular}{rll}
2443 & (1) & One \\
161 & \((2)\) & Over two \\
53 & \((9)\) & NA
\end{tabular}
```

```
146. INTTIME
```

146. INTTIME
03:54
03:54
Time required for interview
Time required for interview
49 (1) Under 30 minutes
49 (1) Under 30 minutes
443 (2) 31 - 45 minutes
443 (2) 31 - 45 minutes
1042 (3) 46 - 60 minutes
1042 (3) 46 - 60 minutes
947 (4) 61 - 90 minutes
947 (4) 61 - 90 minutes
112 (5) 91 - }120\mathrm{ minutes
112 (5) 91 - }120\mathrm{ minutes
20 (6) 121 - 180 minutes
20 (6) 121 - 180 minutes
3 (7) }181\mathrm{ minutes or more
3 (7) }181\mathrm{ minutes or more
41 (9) NA
41 (9) NA
147. NCALBCKS
148. NCALBCKS
03:55
03:55
Number of visits required for interview
Number of visits required for interview
Number of interview sessions
```
Number of interview sessions
```

149. 

Number of employees where principal supporter of the family works (Coded in column 24)
150.
$03: 63-67$

Population size of sampling point
(unit = 100; source city = Asahi Nankan, 1967;
town and village = unit data)
151.
$04: 01$
Nation identification
152.

04:02-05
Respondent identification
153.

Deck identification
154.

04:07-08
Study identification
155.
$04: 09$
Study classification - cross section
156.
$04: 10-12$

Sampling point identification (See Supplement 1)

```
157. CHANGE1
                                    04:13-15
First change (See Supplement 3)
158. EVCHNG1
                                    04:16
Evaluation of first change
1311 (1) Good
    378 (2) Bad
    337 (3) Undecided (mixed good and bad)
        43 (8) Other
        18 (9) DK/NA
    570 (0) Inapplicable (coded 995, 996, or
        999 in columns 13-15)
159. CHANGE2
                                    04:17-19
    Second change (see Supplement 3)
160. EVCHNG2
                                    04:20
    Evaluation of second change
    792 (1) Good
    300 (2) Bad
    139 (3) Undecided (mixed good and bad)
        24 (8) Other
        29 (9) DK/NA
1373 (0) Inapplicable (coded 995, 996, or
    999 in column 17-19
161. NCHANGES
04:21
Number of changes mentioned
\begin{tabular}{rll}
803 & \((1)\) & One \\
899 & \((2)\) & Two \\
384 & \((3)\) & Three \\
1 & \((4)\) & Four \\
0 & \((5)\) & Five \\
0 & \((6)\) & Six or more \\
297 & \((7)\) & No change \\
16 & \((8)\) & Other \\
257 & \((9)\) & DK/NA
\end{tabular}
```

```
162. PERNEED1
04:22-24
    First personal needs and problems
    (See Supplement 4)
163. PERNEED2
04:25-27
    Second personal needs and problems
    (See Supplement 4)
164. NPERNEDS
04:28
    Number of personal needs and problems mentioned
    1007 (1) One
    296 (2) Two
        6 1 ~ ( 3 ) ~ T h r e e
        3 (4) Four
        0 (5) Five or more
        57 (6) Mention of problem without further
        specification ("I have problems but
        would prefer not to discuss them")
1112 (7) No problem
        39 (8) Other
        82 (9) DK/NA
165. PERHELP1 04:29-31
First Helper (See Supplement 5)
166. SUPERHP1 04:32
How likely would the above mentioned source
be to give help?
    70 (1) Likely not to help
    394 (2) Uncertain
    152 (3) Certain to help
        77 (8) Other
    244 (9) DK/NA
1720 (0) Inapplicable (coded 95, 96,
    99 in columns 29-31
```

Who else might be helpful in dealing with personal needs and problems? (See Supplement 5)
168. SUPERHP2

04:36

How likely would the above mentioned sources be to give help?

78 (1) Likely not to help
31 (2) Uncertain
44 (3) Certain to help
17 (8) Other
45 (9) DK/NA
2442 (0) Inapplicable (coded in 95, 96, 99 in columns 33-35)
$04: 37$

Number of helpers respondent cites

722 (1) One
196 (2) Two
18 (3) Three
0 (4) Four
1 (5) Five or more
29 (6) No specification of the most important problem; not applied to this question
143 (7) No one can help
92 (8) Other
223 (9) DK/NA
1233 (0) Inapplicable (coded 7, 8, or 9 in column 28)
170.

COMNEED1 04:38-40

What are the most important needs and problems of this community? (See Supplement 4)


```
175. NINHELPR
                                    04:47
    Number of helpers within the community cited
        by respondent
\begin{tabular}{rll}
947 & (1) & One \\
402 & (2) & Two \\
52 & \((3)\) & Three \\
3 & \((4)\) & Four \\
0 & (5) & Five or more \\
91 & \((6)\) & No helper within community \\
44 & \((8)\) & Others \\
182 & \((9)\) & DK/NA \\
0 & \((0)\) & Inapplicable (coded 7, 8, 9, or \\
& & in column 44)
\end{tabular}
176. INHELP1
                                    04:48-50
```

```
Is there anyone within the community who could
```

Is there anyone within the community who could
help with its needs or problems?
help with its needs or problems?
(First response) (See Supplement 5)
(First response) (See Supplement 5)
177. SUINHLP1 04:51
How likely would the source mentioned in the
previous question be to provide help?
44 (1) Likely not to help
718 (2) Uncertain
5 3 8 ~ ( 3 ) ~ C e r t a i n ~ t o ~ h e l p
58 (8) Other
46 (9) DK/NA
1253 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 95-99 in
column 48-50
178.
INHELP2
04:52-54
Is there anyone else within the community who
could help with its needs and problems?
(Second response) (See Supplement 5)

```
```

179. SUINHLP2
04:55
How likely would the source mentioned in the
previous question be to provide help?
20 (1) Likely not to help
207 (2) Uncertain
187 (3) Certain to help
22 (8) Other
21 (9) DK/NA
2200 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 95-99 in
columns 52-54
180
NOUTHELP 04:56
Number of helpers outside the community
cited by respondent
793 (1) One
235 (2) Two
25 (3) Three
0 (4) Four
0 (5) Five or more
125 (6) No outside help needed;
no outside help works
47 (7) No solution
57 (8) Other
439 (9) DK/NA
936 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 7, 8, 9, or
0 in column 44)
180. OUTHELP1 04:57-59
Is there anyone outside the community who could
181. OUTHELP2 04:60-62
Is there anyone else outside the community who
could help with its needs or problems?)
(Second response) (See Supplement 5)
```
```

183. SUOUTHP1
04:63
How likely would the source mentioned in
question 181 be to provide help?
42 (1) Likely not to help
523 (2) Uncertain
351 (3) Certain to help
106 (8) Other
31 (9) DK/NA
1604 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 95-99 in
columns 57-59)
184. SUOUTHP2 04:64
How certain would the source mentioned in
question 182 be to provide help?
20 (1) Likely not to help
124 (2) Uncertain
88 (3) Certain to help
22 (8) Other
6 (9) DK/NA
2397 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 95-99 in
columns 60-62)
185. WORKMETH 04:65
Have you participated in any sort of coopera-
tive activity trying to solve community
problems?

| 120 | (0) | Petition |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 25 | (1) | Signature campaign |
| 2 | (2) | Demonstrations |
| 22 | (3) | Discussion meeting, organizing groups |
| 14 | (4) | Donation and fund-raising campaign |
| 39 | (5) | Voluntary services |
| 42 | (6) | Public enlightenment, propaganda, and election campaigning |
| 37 | (7) | Activity as an official or member of organization |
| 32 | (8) | Miscellaneous |
| 2324 | (9) | None, DK/NA |

```
```

What sorts of needs and problems was that
cooperative activity trying to deal with?
105 (0) Improvement of roads and traffic
5 (1) Street lighting
6 4 ~ ( 2 ) ~ P u b l i c ~ h e a l t h , ~ s a n i t a t i o n , ~ a n d ~
beautification of environment
(Includes work on water or
sewage systems)
61 (3) Education, nursing, and
cultural facilites
27 (4) Protection from sickness, poverty,
and calamity
24 (5) Local political affairs and
tax problems
32 (6) Improvement of industrial facilities
18 (7) Modification of city planning
45 (8) Miscellaneous
2276 (9) None, DK/NA

```
187. LOCWORK
        \(04: 67\)
Have you participated in any cooperative
activity in trying to solve community
problems?
\begin{tabular}{rll}
2203 & (1) & Have not \\
390 & \((2)\) & Have \\
20 & \((8)\) & Other \\
44 & \((9)\) & DK/NA
\end{tabular}
188. FORMORG
Have you taken initiative in forming a new
group or organization to solve community
problems?
2496 (1) No
    139 (2) Yes
        4 (8) Other
        18 (9) DK/NA
```

189.NFORMORG
04:69
How many new groups or organizations have
you formed?
109 (1) One
18 (2) Two
2 (3) Three
0 (4) Four
0 (5) Five
1 (6) Six
0 (7) Seven or more
3 (8) Other
6 (9) DK/NA
2518 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 2, 8, or
9 in column 68)
190. WHYFORG 04:70-72
What community needs and problems does the
group you formed deal with? (Only the
first group or organization is coded)
(See Supplement 4)
191. TYPEORG 04:73-74
Character of groups and organization
Trade Associations
2 (11) Associations of employees
20 (12) Associations of agricultural,
forestry, and fishery interests
7 (13) Associations of commercial and
industrial interests
O (19) Other
Organizations dealing with social and regional
problems
17 (21) Organizations aimed at promoting
mutual interests of inhabitants
21 (22) Women's clubs, neighborhood
associations, youth associations, etc.
7 (23) Social voluntary organizations
11 (24) Study groups (for better standards of
living and occupational techniques)
25 (25) Groups aimed at negotiating interest
(petitioning opposition and promotion)
5 (29) Other

```
```

        Political Organizations
            1 (31) Chapters of conservative political
                parties
            1 (32) Chapters of progressive political
                parties
            5 ~ ( 3 3 ) ~ E l e c t i o n ~ g r o u p s ~ i n c l u d i n g ~ t h o s e
                supporting individual candidates
            2 (39) Other
            Hobby Clubs
            4 (41) Hobby clubs
            6 (96) DK/NA
            5 (97) Uncodable
    2518 (98) Inapplicable
192.
Nation identification
193.
05:02-05
194.
Respondent identification
195.
05:07-08
Study identification
196.
$05: 09$
Study classification - cross section

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{197.} & 05:10-12 \\
\hline & Sampling point identification (See Supplement 1) \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{198.} & NATNEED1 05:13-15 \\
\hline & What are the most important needs and problems of this nation? (See Supplement 4) \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{199.} & NATNEED2 05:16-18 \\
\hline & What are the second most important needs and problems of this nation? (See Supplement 4) \\
\hline \multirow[t]{11}{*}{200.} & NATNEEDN 05:19 \\
\hline & Number of national needs and problems mentioned \\
\hline & 1010 (1) One \\
\hline & 548 (2) Two \\
\hline & 198 (3) Three \\
\hline & 4 (4) Four \\
\hline & 0 (5) Five \\
\hline & 0 (6) Six or more \\
\hline & 116 (7) No problem \\
\hline & 70 (8) Other \\
\hline & 711 (9) DK/NA \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{201.} & CONFL1 05:20-21 \\
\hline & What sorts of conflicts are there in this community? (First response) (See Supplement 6) \\
\hline \multirow[t]{8}{*}{202.} & CONFEFF1 05:22 \\
\hline & What is the effect of this conflict? \\
\hline & 150 (1) Good \\
\hline & 100 (2) Mixed (good in one sense, not so good in others) \\
\hline & 254 (3) Not so good \\
\hline & 10 (8) Other \\
\hline & 14 (9) DK/NA \\
\hline & 2129 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 95, 96, or 99 in column 20-21) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
What other sorts of conflicts are there in this
community? (Second response) (See Supplement 6)
Effect of the second conflict
    11 (1) Good
    11 (2) Mixed
    38 (3) Not so good
        1 (8) Other
        5 (9) DK/NA
2591 (0) Inapplicable (Coded 95, 96, or
                                99 in columns 23-24)
205.

NCONFLIC

Number of oppositions and conflicts mentioned
\begin{tabular}{rll}
981 & (0) & No opposition or conflict, Inapplicable \\
462 & \((1)\) & One \\
61 & (2) & Two \\
5 & \((3)\) & Three \\
0 & \((4)\) & Four \\
0 & (5) & Five \\
0 & (6) & Six or more \\
163 & (8) & Other \\
985 & (9) & DK/NA
\end{tabular}
206.

207.

\section*{COMELIT2}

Have you ever contacted any other member of the local elite? (Second contact)

2498 (0) No contact, or no second response
17 (1) Mayor or head of town or village
19 (2) Senior official of city, town, or village
22 (3) Junior official of city, town, or village
67 (4) Assemblyman of city, town, or village
2 (5) Official of extra-local government
4 (6) Other influential person (e.g., chairman of the chamber of commerce, schoolmaster, or judge)
4 (7) Institution
10 (8) Other
14 (9) DK/NA
208. LOCONT 05:29

Altogether, how many members of local elites have you contacted?
\begin{tabular}{rll}
2159 & \((0)\) & No contact \\
339 & \((1)\) & One \\
110 & \((2)\) & Two \\
25 & \((3)\) & Three \\
3 & \((4)\) & Four \\
1 & \((5)\) & Five \\
0 & \((6)\) & Six or more \\
6 & \((8)\) & Other \\
14 & \((9)\) & DK/NA
\end{tabular}

209
NNP LOCON
\(05: 30\)

How many needs and problems have you discussed with local elites?
\begin{tabular}{rll}
339 & (1) & One \\
100 & \((2)\) & Two \\
16 & \((3)\) & Three \\
1 & \((4)\) & Four \\
0 & \((5)\) & Five \\
0 & \((6)\) & Six \\
0 & \((7)\) & Seven or more \\
7 & \((8)\) & Other \\
15 & \((9)\) & DK/NA \\
2179 & \((0)\) & Inapplicable (Coded 0, 8, or \\
& 9 in column 29)
\end{tabular}



```

*********************************************
**
** Specifications for variables \#222 thru **
** \#231 (OCLEVRES THRU OCLEVFAM) are found **
** below under "Constructed Variables." **
**
*********************************************

```
232. OCLEVRF

Occupational level of respondent unless respondent is missing data, housewife, student, etc., in which case the principal supporter's occupation is coded here.
```

322 (1) Unskilled
346 (2) Ambiguously skilled
6 4 3 ~ ( 3 ) ~ I n d e p e n d e n t
248 (4) Skilled
556 (5) Clerical, sales, low skilled technological
295 (6) Professional, managerial
247 (0) Others

```


237. NWRKPI \(06: 16\)

Number of employees at place where respondent works. Same as 'NWORKPLA' (Deck 3, Column 24)

92 (1) 1 - 5
73 (2) 6 - 10
227 (3) 11 - 50
135 (4) 51-200
81 (5) 201 - 500
31 (6) 501 - 1000
218 (7) More than 1000
15 (8) Other
134 (9) DK/NA
1651 (0) Missing data

NWRKPLPS
\(06: 17\)
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{Number of principal} & employees at pl supporter works \\
\hline 36 & (1) & \(1-5\) \\
\hline 30 & (2) & 6-10 \\
\hline 75 & (3) & \(11-50\) \\
\hline 43 & (4) & \(51-200\) \\
\hline 23 & (5) & 201-500 \\
\hline 28 & (6) & 501-1000 \\
\hline 93 & (7) & More than 1000 \\
\hline 5 & (8) & Other \\
\hline 140 & (9) & DK/NA \\
\hline 2184 & (0) & Missing data \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

Index of political organization membership. Boolean sum for respondent's report of membership in political organizations and personal activity in them
\begin{tabular}{rll}
2562 & (0) & No membership \\
69 & (1) & Inactive \\
26 & \((2)\) & Active
\end{tabular}
240. ORGMEM \(06: 19\)

Index of organizational membership/activity. Boolean sum for respondent's report of organizational memberships and activity in the organizations ('NMEM,' 'NACT')
\begin{tabular}{rll}
47 & (0) & No membership \\
682 & \((1)\) & Inactive \\
1101 & \((2)\) & Active \\
635 & \((3)\) & \\
192 & \((4)\) &
\end{tabular}
241. MASSCOM
\(06: 20\)

Index of media consumption. Sum of the number of times respondent reports reading newspapers, and watching TV everyday, and reading magazines more than occasionally
\begin{tabular}{rll}
147 & \((0)\) & Least \\
503 & \((1)\) & Less \\
1183 & \((2)\) & More \\
824 & \((3)\) & Most
\end{tabular}
242. RURURBN 06:21

Size of community in which interview was held
806 (1) Rural, 'SAMPSTRA,' (Deck 3, Columns 51-53), equal to or greater than 200
1345 (2) Urban, 'SAMPSTRA' coded 100-199
506 (3) Metropolitan, 'SAMPSTRA' coded 001 0 (0) Missing data
```

**********************************************
** **
** Specifications for variables \#243 thru **
** \#263 (POLCONNT THRU NACTSOLV) are found**
** below under "Constructed Variables." **
**

```
264. EDFAM
\(06: 53\)

Education of family, based on head of household's education. The education of the respondent is coded here unless respondent is spouse of the head in which case "EDSPOUSE' is coded. or, if respondent is coded 4 in 'HOUSEHEAD' then 'EDFATHER' is coded. If respondent is a female parent of head then 'EDSPOUSE' is coded
\begin{tabular}{rll}
36 & \((0)\) & None \\
372 & \((1)\) & Primary school \\
1025 & \((2)\) & Junior high or equivalent \\
720 & \((3)\) & Senior high or equivalent \\
24 & \((4)\) & Junior college \\
92 & \((5)\) & College \\
225 & \((6)\) & University \\
51 & \((8)\) & Other \\
112 & \((9)\) & DK/NA
\end{tabular}


Index of sum of the number of times FORMORG equals 2, LOCWORK equals 2 , and NACTSOLV is equal to or greater than 1
\begin{tabular}{rll}
1990 & (0) & None \\
409 & (1) & One \\
142 & (2) & Two \\
41 & (3) & Three \\
75 & (9) & Either FORMORG or LOCWORK is \\
& & equal to or greater than 1
\end{tabular}
271. CONTACT 06:60

Index of citizen-initiated contact with public or official figures (EXCONT plus COMELIT1)

2124 (0) Never attempted contact
406 (1) Contacted mayor or officials of some government or assemblyman; or contacted from 1 to 3 extra-local elites. (Coded 1-5, 8 in COMELIT1 or \(1-3\) in EXCONT)
127 (1) Both possibilities in code 1 above
272.

PARTICIP
06:61-62

Index of political participation of all types. Arithmetic sum of VOTER, CONTACT, ELECTORAL, and ORGANIZE
\begin{tabular}{rll}
88 & \((0)\) & Zero \\
289 & \((1)\) & One \\
735 & \((2)\) & Two \\
566 & \((3)\) & Three \\
350 & \((4)\) & Four \\
202 & \((5)\) & Five \\
130 & \((6)\) & Six \\
77 & \((7)\) & Seven \\
28 & \((8)\) & Eight \\
22 & \((9)\) & Nine \\
1 & \((10)\) & Ten \\
169 & \((-9)\) & Missing data on any input variable
\end{tabular}
```

273. NATPART
06:63
Index of participation in national politics.
Sum of the number of times respondent reported
discussing national politics at least once a
week; always, or almost always voting; and
contacting extra-local elites at least three
times (DISCNAT, NATVOTE, EXCONT)

| 92 | (0) | Low |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 1138 | $(1)$ |  |
| 953 | $(2)$ |  |
| 138 | $(3)$ | High |
| 336 | $(9)$ | Missing data for any input variable |

274. LOCPART 06:64
Index of participation in local politics. Sum
of the number of times respondent reported
engaging in political discussions (LOCDISC);
experience with cooperative activity (LOCWORK);
and contacts with political elites (COMELIT1)

| 1218 | (0) | Low |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 855 | (1) |  |
| 334 | (2) |  |
| 158 | $(3)$ | High |
| 92 | (9) | LOCDISC <br> data |

275. LOCNAT
06:65
Index of local and national political participation.
Sum of the number of times LOCPART is equal
to at least 1 and NATPART is at least equal to
to 2
815 (1) Neither
375 (2) Local
281 (3) National
787 (4) Both
399 (9) Missing data on any input variable
```
```

276. INPUTER
06:66
Index measuring respondent's belief in his
ability to contact government officials
1119 (0) Contact impossible
410 (1) Easy to make political connections,
indirect approach necessary
595 (2) Easy to approach directly
5 3 3 ~ ( 3 ) ~ H a s ~ m a d e ~ c o n t a c t ~ w i t h ~ g o v e r n m e n t
officials
277. INTEREST
Index of political interest. Sum of the
number of times respondent reported discus-
sing local problems, discussing national
problems at least once a week, and at
least some interest in national politics
843 (0) Zero
6 8 2 ~ ( 1 ) ~ O n e
6218 (2) Two
504 (3) Three
278. POLEFFY (also see under "Constructed 06:68 Variables below).
Index of political efficacy. Sum of effect of the people on the government and the effect of voting on the government

| 398 | $(0)$ | None |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 1172 | $(1)$ | Some in one |
| 976 | $(2)$ | One strong |
| 111 | $(3)$ | Both strong |

```
```

Typology of participant activity. Based on
respondent's participation as a voter; as a
participant in party activities; as an indivi-
dual who contacts political figures, and as
participant in group-cooperative public
activites
88 (01) No participation of any kind
824 (02) Respondent is a voter only
29 (03) Respondent only participates in
party activity
4 (04) Respondent only participates in
group-cooperative public activity
4 (05) Respondent only participates by
contacting political figures
735 (06) Respondent votes and engages in
other party activity
92 (07) Respondent votes and engages in
group-cooperative public activity
53 (08) Respondent votes and contacts
public figures
3 (09) Respondent participates in party
and other group-cooperative public
activity
2 (10) Respondent engages in party
activity and contacts public
figures
O (11) Respondent engages in group-
cooperative activity and contacts
public figures
213 (12) Respondent votes, works for party,
engages in group-cooperative
activity, but doesn't contact
public officials
176 (13) R votes, works for party, contacts
public figures, but doesn't par-
ticipate in other group-cooperative
activities
19 (14) R votes, engages in group-cooperative
activities, contacts public officials
but doesn't do other electoral/party
work
3 (15) Does everything, but doesn't vote
243 (16) Engages in all four activities
169 (00) Missing data on any input variable

```

First problem mentioned with a social referent (of concern to:)
\begin{tabular}{rll}
2202 & \((0)\) & DK or no response \\
166 & \((1)\) & Personal \\
207 & \((2)\) & Local community \\
1 & \((3)\) & Extra-local mention \\
61 & \((4)\) & Other group mention \\
17 & \((5)\) & Personal and local \\
0 & \((6)\) & Personal and extra-local \\
0 & \((7)\) & Personal and other group \\
2 & \((8)\) & Other combination \\
1 & \((9)\) & Problem--no reference
\end{tabular}
281. SOCREF2
\(06: 72\)
Second problem with a social referent (of concern to:)

2468 (0) DK or no response
67 (1) Personal
59 (2) Local community
7 (3) Extra-local mention
49 (4) Other group mention
3 (5) Personal and local
0 (6) Personal and extra-local
1 (7) Personal and other group
2 (8) Other combination
1 (9) Problem--no reference

\section*{CONSTRUCTED VARIABLES}

OCLEVRES Occupational level of the respondent
Created from variable 'OCRESP', and the latter's categories were recoded as follows:
\(0=000,996-998\)
\(1=411,431,441,881,889,332,919,932,642,643,682,899\)
\(2=501,521,599,611,701-714,716-739,751,752,754-759,764\), \(771,773-799,812-821,823-853,857-861,874,901,994,890\), 911,921,931,951,961,999
\(3=401,402,301,302\)
\(4=715,741,742,743,750,753,761-763,765,769,772,801-809\), \(811,822,856,871,872,912,941,971,681,612,631,641,651,672\)
\(5=042,200-299,311,321,331,339,602,661,671,691-693,902\), 904,909
\(6=100-199,001-041,049-099,903,601,967\)
The corresponding value labels are displayed below along with frequency counts

923 (0) Others
289 (1) Unskilled
\begin{tabular}{ll}
248 & (2) Ambig skill \\
435 & (3) Independents \\
179 & (4) Skilled \\
387 & (5) Clerk, sale, low tech \\
196 & (6) Prof, manage
\end{tabular}
```

OCSECRES Occupational sector of the respondent
Created from variable 'OCRESP', with the latter's
values recoded as follows:
0 = 000,996-998
1 = 400-499
2 = 500-599,610-619,630-649,692,694,700-899
3 = 001-399,600-609,620-629,651-691,693,901-995,999

```
The corresponding value labels and frequency counts
are displayed below
\begin{tabular}{ll}
923 & (0) Others \\
477 & (1) Farm, fish \\
483 & (2) Manufact, mine \\
774 & (3) Clerk, sale, serv
\end{tabular}

OCONERES First digit code of respondent occupation
    Created from variable 'OCRESP' with the latter's
values recoded as follows:
\(0=000,996-998\)
\(1=900-995,999\)
\(2=500-599,700-899\)
\(3=600-699\)
\(4=400-499\)
\(5=300-399\)
\(6=200-299\)
7 = 001-099
\(8=100-199\)

The corresponding value labels and frequency counts are displayed below
\begin{tabular}{rl}
923 & \((0)\) Others \\
128 & \((1)\) Service \\
429 & \((2)\) Factory or mine \\
83 & \((3)\) Transcomm \\
477 & \((4)\) Farm \\
150 & \((5)\) Sales \\
274 & \((6)\) Clerical \\
123 & (7) Prof \\
70 & \((8)\) Top Admin
\end{tabular}
```

OCLEVFIR Occupational level of the first
job
Created from variable 'OCFIRST', with the latter's
values recoded as shown for variable 'OCLEVRES' above
The corresponding value labels and frequency counts
are displayed below
455 (0) Others
320 (1) Unskilled
392 (2) Ambig skill
498 (3) Independents
177 (4) Skilled
604 (5) Clerk, sale, lowtech
211 (6) Prof, manage
OCSECFIR Occupational sector of first
job
Created from variable 'OCFIRST', with the latter's
values recoded as shown for variable 'OCSECRES' above
The corresponding value labels and frequency counts
are displayed below

| 455 | (0) Others |
| :--- | :--- |
| 544 | (1) Farm, fish |
| 664 | (2) Manufact, mine |
| 994 | (3) Clerk, sale, serv |

OCONEFIR First digit code of respondent
first occupation
455 (0) Other
Created from variable 'OCFIRST', with the latter's
categories recoded as shown for variable 'OCONERES'
above
The corresponding value labels and frequency counts
are displayed below
124 (1) Service
6 1 0 ~ ( 2 ) ~ F a c t o r y ~ o r ~ m i n e
88 (3) Transcomm
544 (4) Farm
198 (5) Sales
430 (6) Clerical
176 (7) Prof
32 (8) Top admin
OCLEVFAT Occupational level of the father
Created from variable 'OCFATHER', with the latter's
values recoded as shown for variable 'OCLEVRES' above

```
```

            The corresponding value labels and frequency counts
        are displayed below
            217 (0) Others
            27 (1) Inskilled
            132 (2) Ambig skilled
    1747 (3) Independents
41 (4) Skilled
316 (5) Clerk, sale, lowtech
177 (6) Prof, manage
OCSECFAT Occupational sector of fathers
job
Created from variable 'OCFATHER', with the latter's
values recoded as shown for variable 'OCSECRES' above
The corresponding value labels and frequency counts
are displayed below
217 (0) Others
1186 (1) Farm, fish
542 (2) Manufact, mine
712 (3) Clerk, sale, serv
OCONEFAT First digit code of fathers
occupation
217 (0) Others
90 (1) Service
4 6 7 ~ ( 2 ) ~ F a c t ~ o r ~ m i n e
90 (3) Transcomm
1186 (4) Farm
241 (5) Sales
195 (6) Clerical
109 (7) Prof
62 (8) Top Admin
OCLEVFAM Occupational level of household's principal
supporter
If the respondent was principal supporter, this
item was created from variable 'OCLEVRES' and
recoded as is indicated for the latter above. If
the respondent was NOT the principal supporter,
this item was created from variable 'OCPRINSU' and
recoded as shown for variable 'OCLEVRES' above.
The corresponding value labels and frequencu counts
are displayed below

```
```

247 (0) OTHERS
146 (1) UNSKILLED
341 (2) AMBIG SKILLED
846 (3) INDEPENDENT
240 (4) SKILLED
542 (5) CLERICAL,SALES,LOW TECH
295 (6) PROF,MANAGERIAL

```
```

NWRKPLRE Number workplace respondent
1 6 5 1 ~ ( 0 ) ~ I n a p p l i c a b l e ~
92 (1) 1 - 5
73 (2) 6 - 10
227 (3) 11- 50
135 (4) 51- 200
81 (5) 201 - 500
31 (6) 501 - 1000
218 (7) More than 1000
15 (8) Other
134 (9) DK, NA
POLCONNT How easy is it to find persons who can
facilitate contact with high govt officials
Created from items 'DIRCTCON' and 'EASYCON' as follows:
IF (DIRCTCON NE 3) POLCONNT=EASYCON
9 = (DIRCTCON GE 8 OR EASYCON GE 8)
0 = (DIRCTCON EQ 3)
819 (0) Dirctcon
600 (1) Easy
442 (2) Not easy
317 (3) Difficult
479 (9) Other, DK, NA
PARTISAN Strength of partisanship
Created from variables 'PARTIND' and 'STRNPART' as
follows:
1 = (PARTIND eq 7)
2 = (PARTIND GE 1 AND LE 6)
3 = (STRNPART GE 2)
4 = (STRNPART EQ 1)
240 (0) Uncertain
192 (1) Independent
347 (2) Very weak
1383 (3) Weak
495 (4) Strong

```
```

PARTSUP Direction party support
Created from items 'PARTIDEN' and 'PARTIND' as follows:
2 = (PARTIND EQ 4 OR PARTIDEN EQ 4)
4 = (PARTIND EQ 2 OR PARTIDEN EQ 2)
IF (PARTIDEN EQ 1 OR 3 OR 5) PARTSUP=PARTIDEN
435 (0) Other - Ind
1155 (1) LDP
85 (2) KOMEI
119 (3) DSP
835 (4) JSP
28 (5) JCP
POLKNOWG Pol Knowledge G-Scale
Variable created as follows:
(KNMINAG EQ 1) + (KNOVOTAG EQ 1) + (KNOPM GE 1)
121 (0) Least
421 (1) Less
1205 (2) More
910 (3) Most

```
```

CRTPHP1 Certainty gov PERHELP1

```
CRTPHP1 Certainty gov PERHELP1
    Index of sources of help for personal problems
    Index of sources of help for personal problems
    cited by respondent. Combines identity of helper,
    cited by respondent. Combines identity of helper,
    the number of possible helpers, and the certainty
    the number of possible helpers, and the certainty
    of their help. Variable created as follows:
    of their help. Variable created as follows:
    1 = (NHELPERS EQ 7)
    1 = (NHELPERS EQ 7)
    2 = (NHELPERS GE 1 AND LE 5)
    2 = (NHELPERS GE 1 AND LE 5)
    4 = (SUPERHP1 GE 8)
    4 = (SUPERHP1 GE 8)
    IF (PERHELP1 LE 290) CRTPHP1=CRTPHP1+SUPERHP1
    IF (PERHELP1 LE 290) CRTPHP1=CRTPHP1+SUPERHP1
    The corresponding value labels and frequency
    The corresponding value labels and frequency
    counts are displayed below:
    counts are displayed below:
        1577 (0) Inapplicable
        1577 (0) Inapplicable
        143 (1) No help
        143 (1) No help
        255 (2) Privt hlp-oth
        255 (2) Privt hlp-oth
            5 1 ~ ( 3 ) ~ N o t ~ l i k e l y ~ g o v
            5 1 ~ ( 3 ) ~ N o t ~ l i k e l y ~ g o v
        5 6 7 ~ ( 4 ) ~ U n c e r t a i n ~ g o v ~
        5 6 7 ~ ( 4 ) ~ U n c e r t a i n ~ g o v ~
            64 (5) Certain gov
```

            64 (5) Certain gov
    ```
CRTPHP2 Certainty gov PERHELP2
```

Index of sources of help for personal problems
cited by respondent. Combines identity of helper,
the number of possible helpers, and the certainty
of their help. Variable created as follows:
1 = (NHELPERS EQ 7)
2 = (NHELPERS GE 1 AND LE 5)
4 = (SUPERHP2 GE 8)
IF (PERHELP2 LE 290) CRTPHP2=CRTPHP2+SUPERHP2
The corresponding value labels and frequency
counts are displayed below:

| 1577 | (0) | Inapplicable |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 143 | (1) | No help |
| 794 | (2) | Privt hlp-oth |
| 47 | (3) | Not likely gov |
| 78 | (4) | Uncertain gov |
| 18 | (5) | Certain gov |

```
CRTIHP1 Certainty gov INHELP1
    Index of first sources of within community
    help for community problems. Variable created
    as follows:
    1= (NINHELPR EQ 6)
    \(2=\) (NINHELPR GE 1 AND LE 4)
    \(4=\) (SUINHELP1 GE 8)
    IF (INHELP1 LE 290) CRTIHP1=CRTIHP1 + SUINHLP1
    The corresponding value labels and frequency
    counts are displayed below:
```

1162 (0) Inapplicable
91 (1) No help
284 (2) Privt hlp-oth
32 (3) Not likely gov
670 (4) Uncertain gov
418 (5) Certain gov

```
```

CRTIHP2 Certainty gov INHELP2
Index of secnd sources of within community
help for community problems. Variable created
as follows:
1= (NINHELPR EQ 6)
2= (NINHELPR GE 1 AND LE 4)
4= (SUINHELP2 GE 8)
IF (INHELP2 LE 290) CRTIHP2=CRTIHP2 + SUINHLP2

```

The corresponding value labels and frequency
counts are displayed below:
```

1162 (0) Inapplicable
91 (1) No help
1092 (2) Privt hlp0oth
14 (3) Not likely gov
183 (4) Uncertain gov
115 (5) Certain gov

```
```

CRTOHP1 Certainty gov OUTHELP1
Index if first sources of external help for
solution of community problems. Variable created
as follows:
1 = (NOUTHELP EQ 6 OR 7)
2 = (NOUTHELP GE 1 AND LE 3)
4 = (SUOUTHP2 GE 8)
IF (OUTHELP2 LE 290) CRTOHP2=CRTOHP2+SUOUTHP2
The corresponding value labels and frequency counts
are displayed below:
1432 (0) Inapplicable
172 (1) No help
1 92 (2) Privt hlp-oth
35 (3) Not likely gov
615 (4) Uncertain gov
311 (5) Certain gov
CRTOHP2 Certainty gov OUTHELP2
Index if secnd sources of external help for
solution of community problems. Variable created
as follows:
1 = (NOUTHELP EQ 6 OR 7)
2 = (NOUTHELP GE 1 AND LE 3)
4 = (SUOUTHP1 GE 8)
IF (OUTHELP1 LE 290) CRTOHP1=CRTOHP1+SUOUTHP1
The corresponding value labels and frequency counts
are displayed below:
1432 (0) Inapplicable
172 (1) No help
833 (2) Privt hlp-oth
17 (3) Not likely gov
132 (4) Uncertain gov
71 (5) Certain gov

```
(1) Subsistence
(2) Prices, wages, jobs
(3) Growth, prod, markts
(4) Tech, envirmntl facil
(5) Education
(6) Polmoral, ideo govt
(7) Genrl moral, pers rel
(8) Conflict, violence
(9) Govt foreign rel
(10) Health, welfare facil
(11) Comfort and rec
(12) Miscellaneous
(13) No problems, DK, NA
```

PERN1, Most important personal need or prob
Variable created from existing item PERNEED1, with
the latter's values recoded as follows:
1 = 000,001,010,011
2 = 630,100,110,111,120,130-132,135,136,139-141,153-154,
199,505,551
3 = 101-107,150-152
4 = 002,020,030,099,140,200-202,210,211,220,230,270,
280,299,900
5 = 300-399
6 = 400,401,420,421,440,441,500-504,510-513,519,
520,530,531,540,550,560,599
7 = 402-406,408-410,422,426,428-431,442-446,448-450,
459,499,901,600,601,604,811,813,820
8=407,427,447,603,605,606,610,620,699,804
9 = 700,710,730,731,732,740,750,751,760,790,799
10 = 040-043,240-243,260
11 = 050,203,250,418,438,462,221,261
12 = 904,909,911,997,203,298,902,800,803,805,806,
899,903
13 = 992-996,998,999

```

The corresponding value labels and frequency counts are displayed below:
\begin{tabular}{rll}
375 & \((1)\) & Subsistence \\
387 & \((2)\) & Prices, wages, jobs \\
128 & \((3)\) & Growth, prod, markts \\
60 & \((4)\) & Tech, envirmntl facil \\
102 & \((5)\) & Education \\
42 & \((6)\) & Polmoral, ideo govt \\
99 & \((7)\) & Genrl moral, pers rel \\
3 & \((8)\) & Conflict, violence \\
0 & \((9)\) & Govt foreign rel \\
95 & \((10)\) & Health, welfare facil \\
32 & \((11)\) & Comfort and rec \\
83 & \((12)\) & Miscellaneous \\
1251 & \((13)\) & No problems, DK, NA
\end{tabular}
```

PERN2,second impt personal need or prob
Variable created from existing item PERNEED2, with
the latter's values recoded as indicated for item
PERN1 above.
The corresponding value labels and frequency
counts are displayed below:

| 45 | (1) | Subsistence |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 95 | $(2)$ | Prices, wages, jobs |
| 24 | $(3)$ | Growth, prod, markts |
| 28 | $(4)$ | Tech, envirmntl facil |
| 40 | $(5)$ | Education |
| 29 | $(6)$ | Polmoral, ideo govt |
| 29 | $(7)$ | Genrl moral, pers rel |
| 1 | $(8)$ | Conflict, violence |
| 0 | $(9)$ | Govt foreign rel |
| 23 | $(10)$ | Health, welfare facil |
| 13 | (11) Comfort and rec |  |
| 72 | (12) Miscellaneous |  |
| 2258 | $(13)$ | No problems, DK, NA |

COMN1, most impt community need or prob
Variable created from existing item COMNEED1, with
the latter's values recoded as indicated for item
PERN1 above.
The corresponding value labels and frequency
counts are displayed below:

| 89 | $(1)$ | Subsistence |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 187 | $(2)$ | Prices, wages, jobs |
| 48 | $(3)$ | Growth, prod, markts |
| 691 | $(4)$ | Tech, envirmntl facil |
| 73 | $(5)$ | Education |
| 217 | $(6)$ | Polmoral, ideo govt |
| 20 | $(7)$ | Genrl moral, pers rel |
| 16 | $(8)$ | Conflict, violence |
| 6 | $(9)$ | Govt foreign rel |
| 152 | $(10)$ | Health, welfare facil |
| 130 | $(11)$ | Comfort and rec |
| 115 | $(12)$ | Miscellaneous |
| 913 | $(13)$ | No problems, DK, NA |

```

COMN2, second impt community need or prob
Variable created from existing item COMNEED2, with the latter's values recoded as indicated for item PERN1 above.

The corresponding value labels and frequency
counts are displayed below:
\begin{tabular}{rll}
33 & \((1)\) & Subsistence \\
87 & \((2)\) & Prices, wages, jobs \\
26 & \((3)\) & Growth, prod, markts \\
307 & \((4)\) & Tech, envirmntl facil \\
53 & \((5)\) & Education \\
111 & \((6)\) & Polmoral, ideo govt \\
15 & \((7)\) & Genrl moral, pers rel \\
4 & \((8)\) & Conflict, violence \\
3 & (9) & Govt foreign rel \\
105 & \((10)\) & Health, welfare facil \\
85 & (11) Comfort and rec \\
62 & (12) Miscellaneous \\
1766 & (13) No problems, DK, NA
\end{tabular}

NATN1, Most impt national need or prob
Variable created from existing item NATNEED1, with the latter's values recoded as indicated for item PERN1 above.

The corresponding value labels and frequency counts are displayed below:
\begin{tabular}{rll}
11 & \((1)\) & Subsistence \\
534 & \((2)\) & Prices, wages, jobs \\
45 & \((3)\) & Growth, prod, markts \\
240 & \((4)\) & Tech, envirmntl facil \\
70 & \((5)\) & Education \\
498 & \((6)\) & Polmoral, ideo govt \\
39 & \((7)\) & Genrl moral, pers rel \\
17 & \((8)\) & Conflict, violence \\
164 & \((9)\) & Govt foreign rel \\
15 & \((10)\) & Health, welfare facil \\
99 & \((11)\) & Comfort and rec \\
98 & \((12)\) & Miscellaneous \\
827 & \((13)\) & No problems, DK, NA
\end{tabular}

NATN2, second impt national need or prob Variable created from existing item NATNEED2, with the latter's values recoded as indicated for item PERN1 above.

The corresponding value labels and frequency counts are displayed below:
\begin{tabular}{rll}
4 & \((1)\) & Subsistence \\
159 & \((2)\) & Prices, wages, jobs \\
19 & \((3)\) & Growth, prod, markts \\
158 & \((4)\) & Tech, envirmntl facil \\
49 & \((5)\) & Education \\
191 & \((6)\) & Polmoral, ideo govt \\
16 & \((7)\) & Genrl moral, pers rel
\end{tabular}
10 \begin{tabular}{rll}
10 & (8) & Conflict, violence \\
68 & (9) & Govt foreign rel \\
21 & (10) & Health, welfare facil \\
44 & (11) Comfort and rec \\
81 & (12) & Miscellaneous \\
1837 & \((13)\) & No problems, DK, NA
\end{tabular}

NPEX1, First need or prob discussed with extra local governmental official

Variable created from existing item NPEXCON1, with the latter's values recoded as indicated for item PERN1 above.

The corresponding value labels and frequency counts are displayed below:
\begin{tabular}{rll}
5 & \((1)\) & Subsistence \\
48 & \((2)\) & Prices, wages, jobs \\
26 & \((3)\) & Growth, prod, markts \\
41 & \((4)\) & Tech, envirmntl facil \\
13 & \((5)\) & Education \\
10 & \((6)\) & Polmoral, ideo govt \\
4 & \((7)\) & Genrl moral, pers rel \\
1 & \((8)\) & Conflict, violence \\
2 & \((9)\) & Govt foreign rel \\
3 & \((10)\) & Health, welfare facil \\
5 & \((11)\) & Comfort and rec \\
33 & \((12)\) & Miscellaneous \\
2466 & \((13)\) & No problems, DK, NA
\end{tabular}

NPEX2, Second need or prob discussed with extra-local governmental official

Variable created from existing item NPEXCON2, with the latter's values recoded as indicated for item PERN1 above.

The corresponding value labels and frequency counts are displayed below:
\begin{tabular}{rll}
0 & \((1)\) & Subsistence \\
6 & \((2)\) & Prices, wages, jobs \\
4 & \((3)\) & Growth, prod, markts \\
10 & \((4)\) & Tech, envirmntl facil \\
5 & \((5)\) & Education \\
3 & \((6)\) & Polmoral, ideo govt \\
0 & \((7)\) & Genrl moral, pers rel \\
0 & \((8)\) & Conflict, violence \\
2 & \((9)\) & Govt foreign rel \\
1 & \((10)\) & Health, welfare facil \\
5 & \((11)\) & Comfort and rec \\
11 & \((12)\) & Miscellaneous \\
2610 & \((13)\) & No problems, DK, NA
\end{tabular}
```

NPLOC1, First need or prob discussed with local off
Variable created from existing item NPLOCON1, with
the latter's values recoded as indicated for item
PERN1 above.
The corresponding value labels and frequency
counts are displayed below:
16 (1) Subsistence
64 (2) Prices, wages, jobs
68 (3) Growth, prod, markts
137 (4) Tech, envirmntl facil
50 (5) Education
27 (6) Polmoral, ideo govt
16 (7) Genrl moral, pers rel
5 (8) Conflict, violence
1 (9) Govt foreign rel
33 (10) Health, welfare facil
11 (11) Comfort and rec
35 (12) Miscellaneous
2194 (13) No problems, DK, NA
NPLOC2, second need or prob discussed with local off
Variable created from existing item NPLOCON2, with
the latter's values recoded as indicated for item
PERN1 above.
The corresponding value labels and frequency
counts are displayed below:

| 2 | $(1)$ | Subsistence |
| ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 16 | $(2)$ | Prices, wages, jobs |
| 12 | $(3)$ | Growth, prod, markts |
| 34 | $(4)$ | Tech, envirmntl facil |
| 20 | $(5)$ | Education |
| 6 | $(6)$ | Polmoral, ideo govt |
| 2 | $(7)$ | Genrl moral, pers rel |
| 0 | $(8)$ | Conflict, violence |
| 0 | $(9)$ | Govt foreign rel |
| 9 | $(10)$ | Health, welfare facil |
| 9 | $(11)$ | Comfort and rec |
| 14 | $(12)$ | Miscellaneous |
| 2533 | $(13)$ | No problems, DK, NA |

NACTSOLV Number of active memberships in
problem solving groups
Varuable created as follows:
(NEBACT EQ 1 AND (NEBSOL EQ 1 OR 2)) +
(NEBACT EQ 2 AND NEBSOL EQ 2) +
(UNPROACT EQ 1 AND (UNPROSOL EQ 1 OR 2)) +
(UNPROACT EQ 2 AND UNPROSOL EQ 2) +

```
```

    (RELACT EQ 1 AND (RELSOL EQ 1 OR 2)) +
    (RELACT EQ 2 AND RELSOL EQ 2) +
    (RECACT EQ 1 AND (RECRESOL EQ 1 OR 2)) +
    (RECACT EQ 2 AND RECRESOL EQ 2) +
    (OTHACT EQ 1 AND (OTHSOL EQ 1 OR 2)) +
    (OTHACT EQ 2 AND OTHSOL EQ 2)
    The corresponding value labels and frequency
    counts are displayed below:
        2360 (0) None
        2 7 8 ~ ( 1 ) ~ O n e ~ k i n d ~ o f ~ o r g
            17 (2) Two kinds of orgs
            2 (3) Three kinds of orgs
    MATERIAL Refrig + car + credcard + phone
514 (0) no items owned
835 (1) One item
719 (2) Two items
476 (3) Three items
113 (4) Four items
INCOMEC Comparative income scale
Variable created from existing item INCOME,
with the latter's values recoded as follows:
(0=1) (1=4) (2=8) (3=9) ( 8, 9=0)
The corresponding value labels and frequency
counts are displayed below:
513 (0) OTHER,DK/NA
9 (1) NO INCOME
437 (4) LT 400
568 (8) LT 600
379 (9) LT 800
INTEREST Political interest and discussion
Index which is sum of times respondent
reported discussing local and national probs
at least once a week, and at least some interest
in national politics
843 0
6 8 2 ~ 1
628 2
504 3

```
```

POLEFFY Political efficacy index -
EFFVOTE - NATEFF
Sum of effects of people and voting upon govt.
Variable created as follows:
(NATEFF GE 2 AND EFFVOTE LE 3) +
(EFFVOTE EQ 3) + (NATEFF EQ 3)
398 (0) None
1172 (1) Some in one
976 (2) One strong
111 (3) Both strong
LOCONS Locol contact with social
problem
VARIABLE CREATED AS FOLLOWS:
1 = (LOCONT2 EQ 1 AND (SOCREF1 GE 2 AND LE 8))
9 = (LOCONT EQ 8 OR 9 OR (SOCREF1 EQ 9))
2348 (0)
288 (1)
9 (9)
EXCONS Extra - local contact with
social problem
VARIABLE CREATED AS FOLLOWS:
1 = (EXCONT2 EQ 1 AND (SOCREF2 GE 2 AND LE 8))
9 = (EXCONT EQ 8 OR 9 OR (SOCREF2 EQ 9))
2515 (0)
119 (1)
23 (9)
LOCONP Local contact w a personal
problem
VARIABLE CREATED AS FOLLOWS:
1 = (LOCONT2 EQ 1 AND (SOCREF1 EQ 1 OR GE 5
AND LE 7))
9 = (LOCONT EQ 8 OR 9 OR SOCREF1 EQ 9)
2453 (0)
183 (1)
21 (9)

```
```

EXCONP Extra-local contact w a personal prob
VARIABLE CREATED AS FOLLOWS:
1 = (EXCONT2 EQ 1 AND (SOCREF2 EQ 1 OR GE 5
AND LE 7))
9 = (EXCONT EQ 8 OR 9 OR SOCREF2 EQ 9)
2563 (0)
71 (1)
23 (9)
PSYCHINV Based on ZNAT + ZDISCNAT +
ZLOCDISC

| Maximum | 5.879 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Minimum | -3.267 |
| Mean | 1.920 |
| Std Dev | 2.319 |

SESNEW6, Composite KJA SES Index in Six Categories
353 (1)
608 (2)
430 (3)
376 (4)
453 (5)
435 (6)
2 (9)
PARTYLR1, Political Leaning of Respondent
40 (0) Missing
200 (1) Strong Left
6 0 3 ~ ( 2 ) ~ W e a k ~ L e f t
742 (5) Independent
7 7 7 (6) Weak Right
295 (7) Strong Right
PARTYSTR, 3-category stregth of party ID
742 (1) Independent
1380 (2) Weak ID
495 (3) Strong ID
40 (9) Missing

```
```

SESNEW

```
\begin{tabular}{lr} 
Maximum & 474.555 \\
Minimum & -180.776 \\
Mean & 0.024 \\
Std Dev & 99.985
\end{tabular}
```

VOTINGO7, Voting behavior factor
Variable is the standardized score for NATVOTE;
resultant z-score was multiplied by 100.
Maximum 187.634
Mimimum -399.096
Mean 0.071
Std Dev 99.934

```
```

CAMPGNO7, Campaign activity factor

```
CAMPGNO7, Campaign activity factor
    Variable created by attaching factor wieghts to
    Variable created by attaching factor wieghts to
    the standardized scores for the following variables
    the standardized scores for the following variables
    (z-scores were multiplied by 100):
    (z-scores were multiplied by 100):
    .51312 (PARTYWRK)
    .51312 (PARTYWRK)
    .37047 (POLORG)
    .37047 (POLORG)
    .49067 (NRALLY)
    .49067 (NRALLY)
        Maximum 469.926
        Maximum 469.926
        Mimimum -218.259
        Mimimum -218.259
        Mean -0.077
        Mean -0.077
        Std Dev 100.004
        Std Dev 100.004
COMMNLO7, Communal activity factor
COMMNLO7, Communal activity factor
    Variable created by attaching factor weights to
    Variable created by attaching factor weights to
    the standardized scores for the following variables
    the standardized scores for the following variables
    (z-scores were multiplied by 100)
    (z-scores were multiplied by 100)
    .37934 (LOCWORK)
    .37934 (LOCWORK)
    .33865 (FORMORG)
    .33865 (FORMORG)
    .40609 (LOCONS)
    .40609 (LOCONS)
    .34921 (EXCONS)
```

    .34921 (EXCONS)
    ```
\begin{tabular}{lr} 
Maximum & 511.452 \\
Mimimum & -118.120 \\
Mean & 0.022 \\
Std Dev & 100.074
\end{tabular}

PARCONO7, Composite contact variable
Variable created by summing the standardized
scores for LOCONP and EXCONP (z-scores were multiplied by 100). Resultant figure then standardized.
\begin{tabular}{lr} 
Maximum & 612.402 \\
Mimimum & -138.083 \\
Mean & -0.000 \\
Std Dev & 100.000
\end{tabular}
```

NEWPART07, Higher-order participation factor
Variable created by attching factor weights to
the following pre-established factors:
.30977 (VOTING07)
.49838 (CAMP GN07)
.45275 (COMMNL07)
.26245 (PARCON07)
Maximum 507.318
Minimum -216.207
Mean -0.007
Std Dev 100.012
DISCUSS, Political Discussion Factor Scale
Maximum 299.620
Mimumum -80.127
Mean 0.008
Std Dev 99.988
POLINRS, Political Interest Factor Scale

| Maximum | 141.643 |
| :--- | ---: |
| Minimum | -251.439 |
| Mean | 0.000 |
| Std Dev | 100.000 |

SECTOR, Relevant political sector

| 525 | (1) Farmers and dependents |
| :--- | :--- |
| 392 | (2) Union members |
| 693 | (3) Independent mgrs and depend |
| 276 | (4) Non-union blue collar |
| 222 | (5) Non-union white collar |
| 108 | (6) Sokka Gakkai |
| 175 | (11) Dependent of blue collar |
| 164 | (12) Dependent of white collar |
| 104 | (13) Other |

```
```

    Supplement 1
    Sampling Point Identification
(1:10-12; 2:10-12; 3:10-12; 4:10-12;
5:10-12)

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline 10 & (001) & Sapporo & 14 & (002) & Muroran \\
\hline 10 & (003) & Kushiro & 13 & (004) & Ashibetsu \\
\hline 14 & (005) & Mikasa & 10 & (006) & Nemuro \\
\hline 20 & (007) & Moseushi-cho & 12 & (008) & Minami Kayabe-cho \\
\hline 14 & (009) & Shizunai-cho & 11 & (010) & Kodaira-mura \\
\hline 15 & (011) & Aomori & 15 & (012) & Shimoda-mura \\
\hline 15 & (013) & Morioka & 15 & (014) & Kamaishi \\
\hline 14 & (015) & Miyako & 12 & (016) & Ohazama-cho \\
\hline 12 & (017) & Fujisawa-cho & 12 & (018) & Sendai \\
\hline 15 & (019) & Akita & 17 & (020) & Yamagata \\
\hline 17 & (021) & Shinjo & 17 & (022) & Sagao \\
\hline 13 & (023) & Shirataka-cho & 15 & (024) & Aizu Wakamatsu \\
\hline 15 & (025) & Koriyama & 13 & (026) & Kukushima \\
\hline 13 & (027) & Tajima-cho & 15 & (028) & Ina-cho \\
\hline 12 & (029) & Inawashiro-cho & 11 & (030) & Kashima-cho \\
\hline 13 & (031) & Katsuta & 12 & (032) & Seikijo-cho \\
\hline 13 & (033) & Miwa-mure & 12 & (034) & Sakai-cho \\
\hline 16 & (035) & Ashikaga & 13 & (036) & Karasuyama-cho \\
\hline 14 & (037) & Takasaki & 11 & (038) & Tamamura-cho \\
\hline 15 & (039) & Kawagoe & 16 & (040) & Kumagaya \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline 17 & (041) & Higashi Matsuyama & 17 & (042) & Ageo \\
\hline 14 & (043) & Yono & 4 & (044) & Fujimi-cho \\
\hline 13 & (045) & Hidaka-cho & 11 & (046) & Funabashi \\
\hline 11 & (047) & Kashiwa & 12 & (048) & Ichihara \\
\hline 13 & (049) & Sambu-chi & 12 & (050) & Tokyo \\
\hline 9 & (051) & Tokyo & 13 & (052) & Tokyo \\
\hline 12 & (053) & Tokyo & 12 & (054) & Tokyo \\
\hline 13 & (055) & Tokyo & 16 & (056) & Tokyo \\
\hline 13 & (057) & Tokyo & 12 & (058) & Tokyo \\
\hline 14 & (059) & Tokyo & 13 & (060) & Tokyo \\
\hline 12 & (061) & Tokyo & 14 & (062) & Tokyo \\
\hline 9 & (063) & Tokyo & 15 & (064) & Tokyo \\
\hline 16 & (065) & Tokyo & 14 & (066) & Tokyo \\
\hline 14 & (067) & Tokyo & 12 & (068) & Tokyo \\
\hline 11 & (069) & Tokyo & 14 & (070) & Tokyo \\
\hline 12 & (071) & Tokyo & 10 & (072) & Tokyo \\
\hline 11 & (073) & Yokohama & 11 & (074) & Yokohama \\
\hline 9 & (075) & Yokohama & 11 & (076) & Yokohama \\
\hline 15 & (077) & Yokosuka & 15 & (078) & Kawasaki \\
\hline 12 & (079) & Kawasaki & 15 & (080) & Kamakura \\
\hline 13 & (081) & Atsugi & 15 & (082) & Yamato \\
\hline 13 & (083) & Kaisei-cho & 13 & (084) & Niigata \\
\hline 12 & (085) & Takada & 13 & (086) & Tochio \\
\hline 17 & (087) & Yunotani-mura & 10 & (088) & Yamakita-mura \\
\hline 17 & (089) & Nagano & 17 & (090) & Ina \\
\hline 15 & (091) & Shioda-cho & 12 & (092) & Tokura-machi \\
\hline 16 & (093) & Naniai-mura & 15 & (094) & Shizuoku \\
\hline 17 & (095) & Hamamatsu & 13 & (096) & Shimizu \\
\hline 13 & (097) & Fuji & 15 & (098) & Shimoda-machi \\
\hline 15 & (099) & Nagoya & 13 & (100) & Nagoya \\
\hline 12 & (101) & Nagoya & 14 & (102) & Nagoya \\
\hline 15 & (103) & Toyohashi & 16 & (104) & Kasugai \\
\hline 15 & (105) & Inasawa & 12 & (106) & Higashiura-cho \\
\hline 14 & (107) & Sanage-cho & 16 & (108) & Gifu \\
\hline 13 & (109) & Toki & 17 & (110) & Godo-cho \\
\hline 19 & (111) & Shinsei-cho & 13 & (112) & Furukawa-cho \\
\hline 16 & (113) & Toyama & 15 & (114) & Shin Minato \\
\hline 11 & (115) & Kanazawa & 13 & (116) & Suzu \\
\hline 9 & (117) & Fukui & 11 & (118) & Ohno \\
\hline 14 & (119) & Kuwana & 13 & (120) & Hamashima-machi \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline 14 & (121) & Shima-cho & 14 & (122) & Nagahama \\
\hline 14 & (123) & Notogawa-cho & 11 & (124) & Kyoto \\
\hline 10 & (125) & Kyoto & 11 & (126) & Kyoto \\
\hline 15 & (127) & Maizuru & 14 & (128) & Ohmiya-cho \\
\hline 15 & (129) & Osaka & 15 & (130) & Osaka \\
\hline 12 & (131) & Osaka & 14 & (132) & Osaka \\
\hline 14 & (133) & Osaka & 17 & (134) & Osaka \\
\hline 16 & (135) & Sakai & 11 & (136) & Kishiwada \\
\hline 14 & (137) & Toyonaka & 13 & (138) & Fuse \\
\hline 14 & (139) & Ikeda & 12 & (140) & Neyagawa \\
\hline 13 & (141) & Hiraoka & 9 & (142) & Kawachi \\
\hline 16 & (143) & Misaki-cho & 17 & (144) & Kobe \\
\hline 13 & (145) & Kobe & 11 & (146) & Amagasaki \\
\hline 12 & (147) & Akashi & 15 & (148) & Miki \\
\hline 12 & (149) & Sanda & 13 & (150) & Kami-cho \\
\hline 8 & (151) & Kamimaki-mura & 13 & (152) & Wakayama \\
\hline 15 & (153) & Yonago & 12 & (154) & Iwami-cho \\
\hline 14 & (155) & Okayama & 12 & (156) & Ichinomiya-cho \\
\hline 12 & (157) & Hiroshima & 10 & (158) & Onomichi \\
\hline 10 & (159) & Fuchu-cho & 13 & (160) & Numata-cho \\
\hline 13 & (161) & Toyosaka-cho & 14 & (162) & Shimonoseki \\
\hline 16 & (163) & Bofu & 17 & (164) & Kudamatsu \\
\hline 13 & (165) & Yuya-cho & 12 & (166) & Anan \\
\hline 10 & (167) & Hanoura-cho & 14 & (168) & Takamatsu \\
\hline 10 & (169) & Manno-cho & 10 & (170) & Yamamoto-cho \\
\hline 10 & (171) & Takuma-cho & 15 & (172) & Imabari \\
\hline 15 & (173) & Niihama & 7 & (174) & Kubokawa-cho \\
\hline 13 & (175) & Fukuoka & 10 & (176) & Fukuoka \\
\hline 14 & (177) & Kitakyushu & 14 & (178) & Kitakyushu \\
\hline 14 & (179) & Yame & 10 & (180) & Ukiwa-cho \\
\hline 16 & (181) & Karita-cho & 15 & (182) & Imari \\
\hline 12 & (183) & Kohoku-cho & 11 & (184) & Nagasaki \\
\hline 15 & (185) & Sasebo & 16 & (186) & Higashi Sonoki-cho \\
\hline 11 & (187) & Kawatana-cho & 13 & (188) & Konagai-cho \\
\hline 10 & (189) & Kishuku-cho & 14 & (190) & Kumamoto \\
\hline 15 & (191) & Minamata & 12 & (192) & Oita \\
\hline 13 & (193) & Nakatsu & 12 & (194) & Saeki \\
\hline 17 & (195) & Kobayashi & 12 & (196) & Yamada-cho \\
\hline 17 & (197) & Kagoshima & 15 & (198) & Aira-cho \\
\hline 11 & (199) & Gamou-cho & 13 & (200) & Uken-mura \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

Supplement 2
Occupations Code
(3:14-16; 3:18-20; 3:26-28; 3:30-32)

```
(0) Professional, Technical Occupations
```

(001) Architect
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(002) Engineer
3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
4 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(003) Surveyor
2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
```

(011) Chemist
2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
(012) Physicist
    2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(19) Physical Scientist, other category
    4 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(021) Veternarian
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
2 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
2 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(023) Agronomist

1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
```

(029)
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
((031) Physician
3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
4 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
11 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(032) Dentist
3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
4 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(033) Pharmacist
3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(034) Optometrist
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(035) Medical Technician
2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
```

(039
Medical, other category
2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
Nurse
6 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
17 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(042) Midwife
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(045) Hospital Workers
(049) Nursing, other category
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(051) Draftsman
4 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
5 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
4 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
3 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(052) Technician
13 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
8 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
19 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
11 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
            Accountant
            Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(054)
(055) Librarian
(056) Economist
    Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(059)
    Professional, other category
    Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(061) University Teacher
4 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
4 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
```

(063) Primary school teacher
(064) Secondary school teacher
(069) Teacher, other category
54 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
25 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
87 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
50 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(071) Clergy
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
Catechist
(073) Islam teacher
(074) Prophet
(075) Religious occupation, other category
(079) Traditional leader
(081) Judge
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
4 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
```

(082) Bailiff
(091) Artist
2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
2 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(092) Writer
3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(093) Actor, Musician
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
4 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(094) Tribal mask designer, tattooer
(099) Artist, other category
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
(1) Administrative, Executive Occupations

1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
3 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
14 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
```

(111) Manager, industrial
45 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
22 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
26 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
34 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(112) Manager, trade
11 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
4 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
2 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
(113) Manager, finance
    1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
        Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(114) Manager, transport
    6 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    3 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    5 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(115) Manager, services
    3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    3 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
        Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    3 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
```

(119) Manager, other
3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
3 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
(199) Director, other
(2) Clerical Occupations
```

(201) Bookkeeper, cashier
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(209) Clerical, other category
(211) Stenographer
6 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
12 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(291) Office machine worker
2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
(299) Clerical, other category

234 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
140 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
386 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
191 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(3) Sales Occupations
\(\begin{aligned} \text { (301) } & \text { Proprietor, wholesale } \\ 8 & \text { Respondent's occupation 3:14-16 } \\ 3 & \text { Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20 } \\ 12 & \text { Respondent's 1st occupation } 3: 26-28 \\ 21 & \text { Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32 }\end{aligned}\)
(302) Proprietor, retail

65 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
46 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
59 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
182 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(309) Proprietor, wholesale and retail
(311) Salesperson, real estate and insurance

11 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
5 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
8 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
16 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(321)

Commercial traveler

Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
6 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(348) Cement sales
(349) Tires, motor sales
(350) Medicine sales
(351) Drum sales
(352) Hide traders
(353) Animal sales
(354) Pool agent
(355) Debt, tax collector
(398) Sales, unknown type
(4) Farmer, Fisherman
(401) Farmer, farm manager

245 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
249 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
261 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1066 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{3}{*}{(402)} & Farm, other category \\
\hline & Respondent's occupation 3:14-16 \\
\hline & Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20 \\
\hline \multirow[t]{2}{*}{1} & Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28 \\
\hline & Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32 \\
\hline (403) & Cattle ranch \\
\hline (411) & Farm, other category \\
\hline 208 & Respondent's occupation 3:14-16 \\
\hline 6 & Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20 \\
\hline 237 & Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28 \\
\hline 1 & Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32 \\
\hline (421) & Hunter, etc \\
\hline (431) & Fisherman, etc. \\
\hline 21 & Respondent's occupation 3:14-16 \\
\hline 31 & Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20 \\
\hline 35 & Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28 \\
\hline 89 & Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32 \\
\hline (441) & Logger \\
\hline 3 & Respondent's occupation 3:14-16 \\
\hline 3 & Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20 \\
\hline 10 & Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28 \\
\hline 30 & Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32 \\
\hline (442) & Firewood cutter \\
\hline (444) & Palm wine tapper \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

(501) Miner, quarry
4 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
4 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
20 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
(511) well driller
(521) Mineral treater
    Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(599) Miner, other category
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
2 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(6) Transport and Communications Occupations
```

(601)
Ship pilot
4 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
3 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
4 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
4 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
Ship engineer
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
Ship deckworker
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
13 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
13 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(612) Ship engine worker
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
Aircraft officer
(631) Driver, railway
2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
3 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
3 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
(641)
```

Driver, motor
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
```

(642)
Driver, animal
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
3 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(643)
Driver, bicycle
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
4 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(651) Railway conductor
7 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
4 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
6 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
4 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(661) Transportation inspector
3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(662) Transportation contractor
(671) Telephone, telegraph operator
8 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
16 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(672) Radio communications operator
4 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
```

(681) Postman
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
4 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(682) Messenger
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(691) Road transport company
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(692) Transport, other category
9 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
12 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
11 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
45 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(693) Communications controller, dispatcher
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(694) Communication, other category
(699) Transport, communication, category unknown

```
```

(701) Fibre preparer, textile
2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(702) Spinning textile
4 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(703) Weaver, etc
5 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
3 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
20 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
16 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(704) Knitter, etc.
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(705) Pattern card
(706) Bleacher, finisher
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
15 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
```

(709) Fabric, other category
7 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
19 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
5 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(711) Tailor
19 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
4 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
52 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
12 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(712) Fur tailor
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(713) Milliner
(714) Upholsterer
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(715) Pattern, textile
2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(716) Sewer, embroiderer
9 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
12 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
2 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
```

(719)
3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
8 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
4 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
3 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(721) Shoemaker
3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
3 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
2 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(722) Leather cutter
(723) Harness maker
(724) Leather tanner
(729) Leather, other category
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(731) Furnace-metal
4 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
5 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
2 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(732) Metal anneal
2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```

1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

Blacksmith
4 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
11 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(735) Moulder and corer

2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
6 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(736) Metal Extrude

7 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
5 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
3 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(739) Metal, other category

7 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
11 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
8 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
7 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(741) Watchmaker, etc.

7 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
5 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
2 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
        Jeweller
    2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
    Jewel Engraver
    Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(750) Toolmaker, etc
    6 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    5 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    6 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    4 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(751) Machine tool operator
    18 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    4 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    29 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    2 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(752) Assembler, mechanic
    15 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    10 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    17 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
        6 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(753) Repair machinist
    15 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    4 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    23 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    4 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
```

```
(754)
    Sheet metal
    Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
    Plumber, etc.
    Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
    Welder, etc.
    Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
Metal plate
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
Electro-plate
3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
6 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
2 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(759) Metal, other category
19 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
10 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
43 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
31 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
```

```
(761)
    Electrician
    14 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    7 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    14 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    3 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(762) Electrician-fitter
    14 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    6 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    14 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    2 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(763) Radio repair
    1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
        Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(764) Telephone installer
    Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(765) Lineman, telegraph
2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
4 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
7 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
3 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(769) Electrical, other category
    6 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    6 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    13 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
```

| (771) | Carpenter |
| :---: | :---: |
| 35 | Respondent's occupation 3:14-16 |
| 23 | Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20 |
| 35 | Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28 |
| 72 | Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32 |
| (772) | Cabinetmaker |
| 1 | Respondent's occupation 3:14-16 |
| 3 | Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20 |
| 2 | Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28 |
| 6 | Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32 |
| (773) | Sawyer |
| 7 | Respondent's occupation 3:14-16 |
| 5 | Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20 |
| 11 | Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28 |
| 12 | Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32 |
| (774) | Wood carver |
| (775) | Boatmaker |
| (779) | Woodworker, other category |
| 10 | Respondent's occupation 3:14-16 |
| 9 | Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20 |
| 12 | Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28 |
| 17 | Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32 |
| (781) | Painter, construction, paper hangers |
| 3 | Respondent's occupation 3:14-16 |
| 2 | Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20 |
| 3 | Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28 |
| 2 | Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32 |

```
(782) Painter
    5 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    4 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(783) Sign painter
    Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(791) Bricklayer
    3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    3 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    3 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(792) Plasterer
    3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    6 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    10 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(793) Cement finisher
(794) Insulation applier
    Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
        Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
```

```
    (795) Glazier
    1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
        Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
        Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
    (796) Well digger
    (797) Road maker
    (798) Craftman, category unknown
    (799) Construction, other category
    12 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    11 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    11 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    37 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(8) Craft, Production Worker
    (801) Typesetter, compositor
    2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
        Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
    (802) Printing pressman
    3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    4 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
```

Stereotyper
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

Photo engraver
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(806) Bookbinder

1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
^
(807)
(808)
(809)
$\wedge$

Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(812)
^

3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
4 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
5 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
9 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(813) ^

2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(814) ^

Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(815)
(816)
$\wedge$
(817)

1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(820)
(821)
$\wedge$

Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
5 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
$\wedge$

11 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(823)

2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
4 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
5 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
$\begin{aligned} \text { (824) } & \wedge \\ 3 & \text { Respondent's occupation 3:14-16 } \\ 1 & \text { Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20 } \\ 6 & \text { Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28 } \\ 4 & \text { Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32 }\end{aligned}$

3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
^
(829) ^

4 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
3 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
7 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
10
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(832) ^

1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
Chemical miller
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(834)
(835) Paper maker
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
2 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(839) Chemical, other category
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(841) Tobacco preparer
(842) Cigar maker
(843) Cigarette maker
(849) Tobacco, other category
(851) Basket weaver
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
2 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
```

(852) Tire builder
5 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(853) Plastic producer
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(854) Tanners
(855) Photography worker
(856) Musical instrument maker
2 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(857) Stone carver
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
5 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(858) Paper product maker
3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
3 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
```

(859) Miscellaneous craft producer
6 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
6 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
14 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
24 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(861) Packers, labelers
3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
4 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(871) Stationary engine operator
3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
4 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(872) Crane hoist operator
3 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(873) Rigger, cable splicer
(874) Earth moving operator
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
(876) Oiler, greaser
(881) Longshoreman
    1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    4 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(890) Laborer, category unknow
    1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
        Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
        Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    2 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(899) Laborer, other category
    44 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    17 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    33 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    14 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(9) Service Occupations
```

```
(901) Fireman, etc.
```

(901) Fireman, etc.
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(902) Policeman, etc.
(902) Policeman, etc.
5 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
5 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
3 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
20 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
20 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
```

    Military, lower category
    1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
    (905) Military, category unknown
(906) Guards, other category
(909) ^
9 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
2 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
4 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(911) Housekeeper, etc.
8 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
5 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
6 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
7 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(912) Cook
33 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
11 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
17 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
18 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
    Maid, other category
    8 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    31 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
    Waiter, etc.
    Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    14 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
    Building caretaker
    1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
    Charworker
    14 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
    4 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
    6 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
    1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(933) Office peon
(941) Barber, etc
15 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
8 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
24 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
11 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
```

(961) Athlete
1 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(971) Photographer, etc.
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(981) Embalmer, etc.
(994)
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
1 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(996) Unascertained
108 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
130 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
99 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
202 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(997) Uncodable
23 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
23 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
15 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
11 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32
(998) Inapplicable
Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
1525 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

```
(999) Service, other categroy

13 Respondent's occupation 3:14-16
2 Principal supporter's occupation 3:18-20
7 Respondent's 1st occupation 3:26-28
5 Respondent's father's occupation 3:30-32

\section*{(4:13-15; 4:17-19)}
```

Changes in the material well-being of the people

```
```

(000) Changes in amount or kind of food
6 1st change 4:13-15
11 2nd change 4:17-19
(001) Changes in amount or kind of clothing
2 1st change 4:13-15
3 2nd change 4:17-19
(002) Changes in the places where consumer
goods may be bought
32 1st change 4:13-15
28 2nd change 4:17-19

```
```

(003) Increase in number of restaurants,
cocktail lounges, and coffee shops
3 1st change 4:13-15
2 2nd change 4:17-19
(010) Changes in amount or kind of housing
304 1st change 4:13-15
116 2nd change 4:17-19
(011) Changes in amount or kind of housing for
for old people
(020) Changes in amount of transportation goods
possessed by individuals and families
106 1st change 4:13-15
68 2nd change 4:17-19
(021) Increase in number of automobiles,
traffic jams, and accidents
33 1st change 4:13-15
32 2nd change 4:17-19
(022) Increase in number of automobiles
and their favorable effects
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in amount of communications
goods possessed by individuals and
families
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in people's health
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19

```
```

(041) Changes in health with reference to old people
(042) Changes in health with reference to youth
(043) Changes in health with reference to infants and
children
General changes in people's comfort,
material possessions, leisure, ease
of life
2 1st change 4:13-15
4 2nd change 4:17-19
(099) Miscellaneous changes in people's
possessions (includes reference to
specific consumer goods, or to
possessions in general
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in economic situation
(100) Changes in cost of living (increased
prices, inflation)
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in amount of goods produced
Changes in the facilities for selling
things
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in availability of creditor
loans; increase or decrease in
indebtedness

```
```

(104) Changes in amount of land available;
changes in land tenure
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in equipment or other facilities
for work or farming
28 1st change 4:13-15
15 2nd change 4:17-19
(106) Changes in availability of seed
(107) Changes in availability of fertilizer
(110) Increase or decrease of incomes
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
(120) Changes in amount of employment
9 1st change 4:13-15
6 2nd change 4:17-19
(130) Changes in the kind of work people do
13 1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
(131) Changes in the kind of work people do
in industry
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
(132) Changes in the kind of work people do
in farming
29 1st change 4:13-15
20 2nd change 4:17-19

```
```

(133) Changes in the kind of work people do
in the tourist industry, boosting, or
tourism
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
(134) Changes in the kind of work people do
in commerce, expansion of shopping
districts, etc.
13 1st change 4:13-15
11 2nd change 4:17-19
(139) Miscellaneous job or economic activity
changes
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Other changes in the economy, general statements
that economic life is better or worse
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in facilities generally available to
people
Changes in power resources
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in water resources
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19

```
```

(202) Changes in construction
84 1st change 4:13-15
55 2nd change 4:17-19
(203) Changes in construction or repairs on
places of worship
(210) Changes in community housing facilities
8 1st change 4:13-15
9 2nd change 4:17-19
(211) Changes in community housing for
old people
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in transportation facilities
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Increased amount of traffic
59 1st change 4:13-15
1 2nd change 4:17-19
(230) Changes in communication facilities
14 1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
(240) Changes in health facilities
3 1st change 4:13-15
5 2nd change 4:17-19
(241) Health facility changes with reference to old
people
(242) Health facility changes with reference to
youth

```
```

(250) Changes in recreational or leisure
time facilities
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in cleanliness
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
(299) Changes in other public facilities,
miscellaneous
62 1st change 4:13-15
51 2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in education and culture
(300) Changes in amount of elementary education
or literacy
6 1st change 4:13-15
9 2nd change 4:17-19
(301) Changes in amount of secondary or university
education
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in available educational facilites
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Increase of concern about education
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19

```
```

(390) Increase of cultured way of life, inflow
of urban culture
7 1st change 4:13-15
5 2nd change 4:17-19
(399) Other educational and cultural changes
4 1st change 4:13-15
9 2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in people's morals, beliefs, or values
(400) Changes in amount of attention paid to politics
or foreign relations; in political efficacy, aware-
ness, or participation in general
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in political beliefs in general
1 1st change 4:13-15
2 2nd change 4:17-19
(402) Changes in amount of respect for family obligation,
to relatives, obedience to parents in general
Changes in amount of helpfulness, egoism,
selfishness in general
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in autonomy, independence of people;
changes in making own decisions in general
(405) Changes in amount of ambition, in wanting to
change life, to get ahead in general

```
```

(406) Increase of rationality and calculation
in general
1 1st change 4:13-15
1 2nd change 4:17-19
(407) Increase in violence in general
2 1st change 4:13-15
1 2nd change 4:17-19
(408) Increased vulgarity in general
(409) Changes in general traditionalism, respect
for traditional values in general
4 1st change 4:13-15
4 2nd change 4:17-19
(419) Changes in miscellaneous morals, beliefs,
values in general
12 1st change 4:13-15
8 2nd change 4:17-19
(420) Changes in amount of attention paid to politics
or foreign relations; in political efficacy, aware-
ness, or participation among youth
(421) Changes in political beliefs among youth
(422) Changes in amount of respect for family obligation,
to relatives, obedience to parents among youth
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
(423) Changes in amount of helpfulness, egoism,
selfishness among youth

```
```

(424) Changes in autonomy, independence of people;
changes in making own decisions among youth
1 1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
(425) Changes in amount of ambition, in wanting to
change life, to get ahead among youth
Increase of rationality and calculation
among youth
Increase in violence among youth
Increased vulgarity among youth
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in general traditionalism, respect
for traditional values among youth
Changes in miscellaneous morals, beliefs,
values among youth
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
(440) Changes in amount of attention paid to politics
or foreign relations; in political efficacy, aware-
ness, or participation among women
(441) Changes in political beliefs among women
(442) Changes in amount of respect for family obligation,
to relatives, obedience to parents among women
Changes in amount of helpfulness, egoism,
selfishness among women
(444) Changes in autonomy, independence of people;
changes in making own decisions among women

```
```

(445) Changes in amount of ambition, in wanting to
change life, to get ahead among women
Increase of rationality and calculation
among women
Increase in violence among women
Increased vulgarity among women
Changes in general traditionalism, respect
for traditional values among women
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in miscellaneous morals, beliefs,
values among women
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in morals, beliefs, and values
which have no general or sub-group reference
2 1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in politics and government
Changes in the strength or effectiveness
of the government or leaders
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19

```
(501) Changes in the honesty or morality of government or leaders

2 1st change 4:13-15
2 2nd change 4:17-19
(502) Changes in the unity of government or leaders

1 1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
(503) Changes in the amount of security and protection provided by the government

1 1st change 4:13-15
1 2nd change 4:17-19
(504) Changes in parties or factions

2 1st change 4:13-15
2 2nd change 4:17-19
(510) Changes in the democratic character of the government or leaders
(511) Changes in amount of freedom
(512) Changes in equality of opportunity
(513) Changes in government responsiveness
(520) Changes in the beliefs or ideologies of political leaders

1 1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
(530) Changes in what the government asks of people
```

(531) Changes in taxes
10 1st change 4:13-15
11 2nd change 4:17-19
(540) Changes in the structures of government
(599) Changes in personnel of government
generally
6 1st change 4:13-15
5 2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in the relations among people and
groups within the nation
(600) Changes in relations within the family
(601) Changes in relations with other local
governmental units
Changes in relations among religious groups
(603) Changes in relations among political groups
(604) Changes in amount of conflict among private
groups or individuals
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Changes in relationships between regions
Changes relating to national unity

```
```

(610) Changes in relations among ethnic, tribal,
or linguistic groups
(620) Changes involving rural/urban groups
("new people in the community" coded
under 804)
Other references to changes in conflict
or relations among people
1 1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Relations among nations
National independence
Changes in relations with nations
Absence of war
Relations with international organizations
(799) Miscellaneous changes in relations among nations
2 1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Demographic or population changes;
miscellaneous changes

```
```

(800) Urban growth; decline of rural population
48 1st change 4:13-15
15 2nd change 4:17-19
(801) Changes in growth of suburbs; reference to new
sections of the city
44 1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
(802) Population growth
99 1st change 4:13-15
53 2nd change 4:17-19
(803) Population decline
11 1st change 4:13-15
8 2nd change 4:17-19
(804) Changes in number of outsiders in the community
2 1st change 4:13-15
4 2nd change 4:17-19
(805) Family planning
(806) Annexation of towns and villages
46 1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
General changes in relation to groups
1 1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
(811) Changes with reference to women
1 1st change 4:13-15
2 2nd change 4:17-19

```
```

(812) Changes with reference to the old
(813) Changes with reference to youth
3 1st change 4:13-15
1 2nd change 4:17-19
(830) Development of the town, more active, more
populous, more urbanized
21 1st change 4:13-15
12 2nd change 4:17-19
(899) Miscellaneous uncodable demographic or
population changes
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
General changes
(900) General statements that there has been
improvement, change for the better
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
General statement that things are more
modern, less traditional
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
General reference to personal change
1 1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19

```
```

(903) Problems involving pace or tempo of life
(904) Miscellaneous natural calamities
1 1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Natural calamities
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
General statement that there has been
change, no further content
1st change 4:13-15
2nd change 4:17-19
Negative answers
(992) Changes at personal or family level
(994) Changes at extra-local levels (only
nation or prefecture has changed, etc.)
Statement that no change has taken place
297 1st change 4:13-15
297 2nd change 4:17-19
(996) Don't know
257 1st change 4:13-15
257 2nd change 4:17-19

```
```

(997) Unusable, uncodable answer
32 1st change 4:13-15
34 2nd change 4:17-19
(998) No second response (used only when a first
response is given)
1st change 4:13-15
803 2nd change 4:17-19
(999) Not ascertained, information missing
Supplement 4
Needs and Problems Code
(4:22-24; 4:25-27; 4:38-40; 4:41-43; 4:70-72;
5:13-15; 5:16-18; 5:31-33; 5:34-36; 5:40-42; 5:43-45)
(000) Need for food
(001) Need for clothing
(002) Problems or needs having to do with
obtaining consumer goods
1st personal need 4:22-24
1 2nd
4:25-27
8 1st community need 4:38-40
2 2nd 4:41-43

```

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline (010) & Need for housing or shelter \\
\hline 375 & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline 45 & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline 89 & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline 33 & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline 1 & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline 11 & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline 4 & 2nd \(5: 16-18\) \\
\hline 15 & 1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline 2 & 2nd 5:34-36 \\
\hline 5 & 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42 \\
\hline & 2nd 5:43-45 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(020) Need for means of transportation (car, bicycle, animal transport)

1 1st personal need 4:22-24
2 2nd 4:25-27

1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43

Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd \(5: 16-18\)

1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36

1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd
5:43-45
```

(030) Need for better means of communication
1st personal need 4:22-24
1 2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(040) Health needs and problems
59 1st personal need 4:22-24
12 2nd 4:25-27
5 1st community need 4:38-40
1 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(041) Specific reference to health needs of
aged relatives
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72

```
```

        1st national need 5:13-15
    2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(042) Specific reference to health needs of youth
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(043) Specific reference to health needs of infants
8 1st personal need 4:22-24
1 2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
```

(050) General statements of need for easier life,
more comfortable life, more leisure, etc.
15 1st personal need 4:22-24
2 2nd 4:25-27
5 1st community need 4:38-40
4 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(099) Need for other miscellaneous consumer goods,
or statement of need for possessions without
particular reference to their purpose
1 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
1 2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```

Economic needs and problems
```

(100) Inflation
85 1st personal need 4:22-24
25 2nd 4:25-27
73 1st community need 4:38-40
31 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
400 1st national need 5:13-15
101 2nd 5:16-18
2 1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
1 2nd 5:34-36
2 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(101) Need to produce more, problem of inadequate
production
2 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
22 1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
```

(102) Need for better facilities for selling goods,
problem of inadequate markets
16 1st personal need 4:22-24
2 2nd 4:25-27
5 1st community need 4:38-40
1 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
2 1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
1 2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(103) Needs and problems relating to loans,
credit, or debts
23 1st personal need 4:22-24
5 2nd 4:25-27
4 1st community need 4:38-40
1 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd
5:43-45
(104) Need for more land or different conditions of
land tenure
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43

```
```

    6 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
    2 1st national need 5:13-15
    2 2nd 5:16-18
    34 1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
    2 2nd 5:34-36
    6 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
    1 2nd 5:43-45
    (105) Need for equipment or other facilities for
one's work
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(106) Need for promotion of industry and agriculture
(reference to the industry as a whole)
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
6 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
17 1st national need 5:13-15
7 2nd 5:16-18
10 1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd
5:34-36
2 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline (110) & Income needs and problems \\
\hline 140 & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline 38 & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline 11 & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline 7 & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline 20 & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline 19 & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline 4 & 1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 5:34-36 \\
\hline 5 & 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42 \\
\hline 3 & 2nd 5:43-45 \\
\hline (120) & Need for employment, problem of unemployment \\
\hline 21 & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline 4 & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline 15 & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline 7 & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline 2 & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline 2 & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline 17 & 1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline 6 & 2nd 5:34-36 \\
\hline 12 & 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42 \\
\hline 2 & 2nd 5:43-45 \\
\hline (130) & Need for a different kind of economic activity and jobs \\
\hline 35 & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline 6 & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

    Needs group deals with 4:70-72
    10 1st national need 5:13-15
    7 2nd 5:16-18
    1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
    2nd 5:34-36
    1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
    2nd 5:43-45
    (131) Needs of industry or need for jobs in
industry (better or different)
3 1st personal need 4:22-24
2 2nd 4:25-27
41 1st community need 4:38-40
21 2nd 4:41-43
3 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(132) Need of more or different farms or jobs
on farms
11 1st personal need 4:22-24
1 2nd 4:25-27
1 1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd
5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
```

(139) Need for other economic activity or other kinds
of jobs
2 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(140) Economic aids such as overseas repatriation,
civic welfare, social welfare, and pensions
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
3 2nd 5:34-36
10 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(150) Shortage of labor in general
22 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43

```

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline (151) & Labor shortage on farms, lack of heirs to farms \\
\hline 35 & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline 8 & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline 3 & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline 3 & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline & 1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline & 2nd 5:34-36 \\
\hline & 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42 \\
\hline & 2nd 5:43-45 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(152) Problems of small businesses (labor
        shortages, no good future)
    14 1st personal need 4:22-24
    2 2nd 4:25-27
        1st community need 4:38-40
        2nd 4:41-43
        Needs group deals with 4:70-72
    1 1st national need 5:13-15
    1 2nd 5:16-18
        1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
        2nd
        \(5: 34-36\)
        1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
        2nd 5:43-45
```

(153) Security for old age
22 1st personal need 4:22-24
6 2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1 1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(154) Worries about securing good jobs for
one's children
15 1st personal need 4:22-24
1 2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```

Need for community facilities; needs and problems regarding physical layout of community or community facilities generally available to people
(200) Need for power resources

1st personal need 4:22-24
1 2nd 4:25-27

4 1st community need 4:38-40
4 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
1 2nd 5:16-18
1 1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36

1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(201) Need for water

6 1st personal need 4:22-24
2 2nd 4:25-27
47 1st community need 4:38-40
18 2nd 4:41-43

4 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
1 2nd 5:16-18

17 1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
7 2nd 5:34-36

1 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
1 2nd 5:43-45
```

(202) Need for new buildings generally
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
2 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
3 1st national need 5:13-15
2 2nd 5:16-18
1 1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
1 2nd 5:34-36
1 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(203) Preservation of forests and rivers
1 1st personal need 4:22-24
1 2nd 4:25-27
28 1st community need 4:38-40
13 2nd 4:41-43
4 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
11 1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
Need for housing facilities, problems with
housing facilities
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
26 1st community need 4:38-40
19 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline 102 & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline 60 & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline 1 & 1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 5:34-36 \\
\hline & 1st need referred to outside elite \begin{tabular}{l} 
5: 40-42 \\
2nd \\
\(5: 43-45\)
\end{tabular},\(l\) \\
\hline (211) & Need for housing for old people, problems with housing aged in family, etc. \\
\hline 3 & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline 3 & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline 2 & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline 2 & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline 6 & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline & 1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline & 2nd 5:34-36 \\
\hline & 1st need referred to outside elite \(5: 40-42\)
2nd
\(5: 43-45\) \\
\hline (220) & Need for better transportation facilities \\
\hline 19 & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline 12 & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline 563 & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline 236 & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline 8 & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline 111 & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline 77 & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline 94 & 1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline 19 & 2nd 5:34-36 \\
\hline 31 & 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42 \\
\hline 6 & 2nd 5:43-45 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

(221) Need for consultation on traffic accidents
5 1st personal need 4:22-24
6 2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
1 Needs groups deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st Need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd
5:43-45
(230) Need for better communications facilities
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
2 1st community need 4:38-40
5 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
2
1 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(240) Need for access to health facilities
1 1st personal need 4:22-24
2 2nd 4:25-27

```
```

    10 1st community need 4:38-40
    2nd 4:41-43
    Needs group deals with 4:70-72
    1st national need 5:13-15
    2nd 5:16-18
    1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
    2nd 5:34-36
    1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
    2nd 5:43-45
    (243) Need for access to health facilities for infants
and children
3 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1 1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(250) Need for access to recreational facilities
5 1st personal need 4:22-24
3 2nd 4:25-27
52 1st community need 4:38-40
46 2nd 4:41-43

```

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline (260) & Need for better waste disposal \\
\hline 18 & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline 6 & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline 136 & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline 99 & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline 7 & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline 1 & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline 2 & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline 27 & 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline 8 & 2nd 5:34-36 \\
\hline 3 & 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 5:43-45 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(261) Public nuisance (more general reference than under 260)

6 1st personal need 4:22-24
1 2nd 4:25-27
45 1st community need 4:38-40
22 2nd 4:41-43

Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd \(5: 16-18\)
```

1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```

(280) City planning
    8 1st personal need 4:22-24
    2 2nd 4:25-27
    1st community need 4:38-40
    1 2nd 4:41-43
1 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
    1st national need 5:13-15
    2nd \(5: 16-18\)
    5 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
    1 2nd 5:34-36
    2 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
    2nd 5:43-45
```

(299) Need for access to other kinds of public
facilities
1 1st personal need 4:22-24
1 2nd 4:25-27
29 1st community need 4:38-40
11 2nd 4:41-43
3 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
21 1st national need 5:13-15
9 2nd 5:16-18
13 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
3 2nd 5:34-36
5 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
Educational and cultural needs and problems
(All needs and problems concerning education,
the arts and sciences)
(300) Need for elementary education or literacy;
    problem of illiteracy
    1st personal need 4:22-24
    2nd 4:25-27
    2 1st community need 4:38-40
        2nd 4:41-43
    3 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
    5 1st national need 5:13-15
    1 2nd 5:16-18
    1 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
    2nd 5:34-36
        1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
        2nd 5:43-45
```

(301) Need for education above primary level, on
secondary or university level
27 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(302) Problem of inadequate educational
facilities
3 1st personal need 4:22-24
8 2nd 4:25-27
17 1st community need 4:38-40
15 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd
5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
```

(303) Need of or problems concerned with getting
more education. Need for better education,
more skills or training. (No mention of
level of education)
1 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1 1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
\&
5 2nd 5:16-18
2
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
1 2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
1st personal need 4:22-24
(304) Problem of inadequate interest in education
3 1st personal need 4:22-24
2 2nd 4:25-27
1 1st community need 4:38-40
1 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
2 1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(305) Problems and needs concerned with procedure
of selection for education
5 1st personal need 4:22-24
2 2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43

```
```

            Needs group deals with 4:70-72
    4 1st national need 5:13-15
    5 2nd 5:16-18
    4 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
    2 2nd 5:34-36
    2 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
    2nd 5:43-45
    (306) Need for more training and education of a
moral or traditional sort
2 1st personal need 4:22-24
1 2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
12 1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
(307) Need for more technical or modern education:
        problem of inadequate technical training
    1st personal need 4:22-24
    2nd 4:25-27
    1st community need 4:38-40
    2nd 4:41-43
    Needs group deals with 4:70-72
    1st national need 5:13-15
    2nd 5:16-18
    1 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
    2nd
                        5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
```

(308) Need for scientific training
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(310) Reference to cultural innovation; need
for new ideas
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
4 1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
```

(311) Needs and problems concerning nurseries and
kindergartens
6 1st personal need 4:22-24
4 2nd 4:25-27
10 1st community need 4:38-40
9 2nd 4:41-43
2 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
9 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
1 2nd 5:34-36
1 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(312) Needs and problems concerning social education
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(313) Needs and problems concerning special classes
for mentally or physically handicapped
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline 1 & 1st need referred to local elite \begin{tabular}{l}
\(5: 31-33\) \\
2nd \\
\(5: 34-36\)
\end{tabular}\(l\) \\
\hline 2 & ```
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
``` \\
\hline (314) & Needs and problems concerned with annexation and/or dissolution of schools \\
\hline & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline 6 & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline 9 & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline 2 & 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 5:34-36 \\
\hline &  \\
\hline (315) & General problems of youth education \\
\hline & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline 5 & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline 4 & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline 4 & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline 1 & 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 5:34-36 \\
\hline & 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42 \\
\hline & 2nd 5:43-45 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

(316) Needs and problems concerning cultural
assets
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
1 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(319) Needs and problems concerning culture and
education in general
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
```

(320) Needs and problems concerning the high
cost of higher education
26 1st personal need 4:22-24
5 2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
Morality, beliefs, and values
(400) Need for more attention to politics or foreign
    relations, political efficacy in general
    1st personal need 4:22-24
    2nd 4:25-27
    3 1st community need 4:38-40
    1 2nd 4:41-43
    Needs group deals with 4:70-72
    2 1st national need 5:13-15
    4 2nd 5:16-18
    1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
    2nd 5:34-36
    1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
    2nd 5:43-45
            Need for political beliefs in general
            1st personal need \(4: 22-24\)
2nd
\(4: 25-27\)
    1 1st community need 4:38-40
            2nd 4:41-43
    Needs group deals with 4:70-72
    4 1st national need 5:13-15
    4 2nd 5:16-18
    1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(402) Need for more respect for family obligations,
    loyalty to relatives, or obedience to parents
in general
1 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
5 1st national need 5:13-15
2nd \(5: 16-18\)
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(403) Need for more helpfulness, less egoism,
    selfishness in general
2 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
```

    1 1st national need 5:13-15
    2nd 5:16-18
    1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
    2nd 5:34-36
    1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
    2nd 5:43-45
    (404) Need for autonomy, independence, willingness to
make own decisions in general
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1 1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(405) Need for more ambition, desire to change life, to
get ahead in general
Need for more reason, calculation, rationality
in general
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
```

(407) Problem of too much violence in general
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
1 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(408) Problem of vulgarity in general
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
3 1st community need 4:38-40
1 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(409) Need for more traditionality, respect for
traditional values in general
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43

```
```

    Needs group deals with 4:70-72
    8 1st national need 5:13-15
    6 2nd 5:16-18
    1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
    2nd 5:34-36
    1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
    2nd 5:43-45
(411) General problems of deliquency
(420) Need for more attention to politics or foreign
relations, political efficacy among youth
(421) Need for political beliefs among youth
(422) Need for more respect for family obligations,
loyalty to relatives, or obedience to parents
among youth
2 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1 1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(423) Need for more helpfulness, less egoism,
selfishness among youth
2 1st personal need 4:22-24
1 2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43

```
```

    Needs group deals with 4:70-72
    1st national need 5:13-15
    2nd 5:16-18
    1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
    2nd 5:34-36
    1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
    2nd 5:43-45
    (424) Need for autonomy, independence, willingness to
make own decisions among youth
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
Need for more ambition, desire to change life, to
get ahead among youth
Need for more reason, calculation, rationality
among youth
Problem of too much violence among youth
Problem of vulgarity among youth
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43

```
```

    Needs group deals with 4:70-72
    11 1st national need 5:13-15
    2nd 5:16-18
    1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
    2nd 5:34-36
    1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
    2nd 5:43-45
(429) Need for more traditionality, respect for
traditional values among youth
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(431) General problems of deliquency among boys
1st personal need 4:22-24
1 2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
1 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd
5:43-45

```
```

Need for more attention to politics or foreign
relations, political efficacy among women
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
Need for political beliefs among women
Need for more respect for family obligations,
loyalty to relatives, or obedience to parents
among women
Need for more helpfulness, less egoism,
selfishness among women
Need for autonomy, independence, willingness to
make own decisions among women
Need for more ambition, desire to change life, to
get ahead among women
Need for more reason, calculation, rationality
among women
Problem of too much violence among women
Problem of vulgarity among women
```

(449) Need for more traditionality, respect for
traditional values among women
(451) General problems of deliquency among girls
(459) Miscellaneous problems of morals and customs
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
2 1st community need 4:38-40
2 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
Politics and Government (Needs and problems coded
here are on the level of government)
(500) Need for more government services, more
    effective or stronger government
    26 1st personal need 4:22-24
    10 2nd 4:25-27
    86 1st community need 4:38-40
    48 2nd 4:41-43
        Needs group deals with 4:70-72
    55 1st national need 5:13-15
    37 2nd 5:16-18
    1 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
        2nd
        \(5: 34-36\)
    1 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
        2nd 5:43-45
```

(501) Problem of dishonest government officials
1 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
13 1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
262 1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(502) Problems relating to disunity or conflict
among government officials
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(503) Problems relating to police protection
or protection against crime
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline 7 & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline 5 & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline 1 & 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline & 2nd
\[
5: 34-36
\] \\
\hline & 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42 \\
\hline & 2nd 5:43-45 \\
\hline (504) & Needs and problems relating to the parties or factions that run the government \\
\hline & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline 2 & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline 3 & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline 20 & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline 12 & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline & 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 5:34-36 \\
\hline & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 1st need referred to outside elite } 5: 40-42 \\
& \text { 2nd } \\
& 5: 43-45
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline (505) & Instability of the price of farm products \\
\hline & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline 1 & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline 5 & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline & 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline & 2nd 5:34-36 \\
\hline & 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42 \\
\hline & 2nd 5:43-45 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

(510) Problem of the lack of freedom or democracy
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(511) Need for more freedom, free press, etc.
(512) Problems concerning equal opportunity
(Statement that government should give
everyone an equal chance)
1 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
2 1st community need 4:38-40
3 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd
5:43-45

```
```

(513) Need or problem concerning degree to which
government reflects respondent's views
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
3 1st community need 4:38-40
1 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
13 1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(520) Problems relating to the beliefs or
ideology of political leaders
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1 1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(530) Problems concerning government demands on
the people, need for reduction in what
government asks
1 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43

```

```

(531) Problem concerning taxes (taxes are too high)
13 1st personal need 4:22-24
16 2nd 4:25-27
50 1st community need 4:38-40
30 2nd 4:41-43
4 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(540) Need for new structures of government
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
```

(550) Problems concerning elections
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
6 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
10 1st national need 5:13-15
1 2nd 5:16-18
3 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
1 2nd 5:34-36
2 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
1 2nd 5:43-45
(551) Need for tax exemption for lower income
people
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(599) General reference to needs for new people
in government, new government personnel
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72

```
\begin{tabular}{rlr}
11 & 1st national need \(5: 13-15\) \\
6 & 2nd & \(5: 16-18\) \\
& & \\
11 & 1st need referred to local elite \(5: 31-33\) \\
1 & 2nd \\
& \(5: 34-36\) \\
7 & 1st need referred to outside elite \(5: 40-42\) \\
1 & 2nd & \(5: 43-45\)
\end{tabular}
```

Needs and problems concerning relations among
people or groups within the nation
(600) Problem of disunity or conflict within
the family
40 1st personal need 4:22-24
11 2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1 1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
5 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
1 2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(601) Problem of conflict with people from other
local governmental units
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
2 1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline & 1st national need \(5: 13-15\)
2nd
\(5: 16-18\) \\
\hline 6 & 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 5:34-36 \\
\hline & ```
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
``` \\
\hline (602) & Problem of conflict among religious groups \\
\hline (603) & Problem of conflict among political groups \\
\hline & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline 2 & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline 4 & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline & ```
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
``` \\
\hline &  \\
\hline (810) & General problems in relation to groups \\
\hline (811) & General problems in relation to women \\
\hline & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline 1 & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline 2 & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline 1 & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline & 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline & 2nd \(5: 34-36\) \\
\hline & ```
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
``` \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
(812) General problems in relation to the aged
    1st community need 4:38-40
    1 2nd 4:41-43
    1 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
    1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(820) Problems of marriage and finding go-betweens
    41 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
    4 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
4 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(899) Miscellaneous uncodable demographic problems and needs

1 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{Needs group deals with 4:70-72} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{1st national need 5:13-15} \\
\hline 2nd & 5:16-18 & \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{2nd 5:34-36} \\
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42} \\
\hline 2nd & & \(5: 43-45\) \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

General problems and needs
(900) General statement that there is a need for improvement in life, a change for the better, etc.

2 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27

5 1st community need 4:38-40
3 2nd 4:41-43

2 Needs group deals with 4:70-72

1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18

1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36

1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(901) General statement that things are more modern, less traditional

1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
5 1st community need 4:38-40
3 2nd 4:41-43

Needs group deals with 4:70-72
```

    1 1st national need 5:13-15
    2nd 5:16-18
    1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
    2nd 5:34-36
    1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
    2nd 5:43-45
    (902) General reference to personal needs and
problems, with no further content
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
15 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2 2nd 5:34-36
22 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
3nd 5:43-45
(903) Problems involving the pace or tempo of
life
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
```

(904) Miscellaneous natural calamities
4 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
3 1st community need 4:38-40
4 2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1 1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(909) General statement that there are many
problems and needs, with no further
content
(911) General statement that there is need for more
modernity, fewer traditional activities;
reference to problems associated with
too much traditionalism
1 1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline (995) & Statement that there are no problems and needs that the respondent recognizes \\
\hline 1112 & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline 1112 & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline 303 & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline 303 & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline 116 & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline 116 & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline & 1st need referred to local elite \begin{tabular}{l}
\(5: 31-33\) \\
2nd \\
\\
\(5: 34-36\)
\end{tabular},\(l\) \\
\hline & 1st need referred to outside elite \begin{tabular}{l} 
5:40-42 \\
2nd \\
\(5: 43-45\)
\end{tabular},\(l\) \\
\hline (996) & Don't know if there are any problems \\
\hline 82 & 1st personal need 4:22-24 \\
\hline 82 & 2nd 4:25-27 \\
\hline 610 & 1st community need 4:38-40 \\
\hline 610 & 2nd 4:41-43 \\
\hline 6 & Needs group deals with 4:70-72 \\
\hline 711 & 1st national need 5:13-15 \\
\hline 711 & 2nd 5:16-18 \\
\hline 15 & 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33 \\
\hline 15 & 2nd 5:34-36 \\
\hline 12 & 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42 \\
\hline 12 & 2nd 5:43-45 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

(997) Unusable, uncodable answer
63 1st personal need 4:22-24
66 2nd 4:25-27
59 1st community need 4:38-40
35 2nd 4:41-43
21 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
73 1st national need 5:13-15
77 2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45
(998) No second or third response (used only when
a first response was given); inapplicable
(used only for Cross Section 4/70-72, 5/31-33,
5/34-36, 5/40-42, 5/43-45)
1st personal need 4:22-24
2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
853 2nd 4:41-43
2518 Needs group deals with 4:70-72
1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
2179 1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2518 2nd 5:34-36
2454 1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2598 2nd 5:43-45
(999) Not ascertained, information missing
57 1st personal need 4:22-24
57 2nd 4:25-27
1st community need 4:38-40
2nd 4:41-43
Needs group deals with 4:70-72

```
```

1st national need 5:13-15
2nd 5:16-18
1st need referred to local elite 5:31-33
2nd 5:34-36
1st need referred to outside elite 5:40-42
2nd 5:43-45

```
```

    Supplement 5
    "Helpers" Code
    (4:29-31; 4:33-35; 4:48-50; 4:52-54; 4:57-59; 4:60-62)

```
Groups, departments, officials within the local community
(000) General reference to the government
    1 1st personal helper 4:29-31
    2nd 4:33-35
    1st community helper 4:48-50
    2nd 4:52-54
    1st external community helper 4:57-59
    2nd 4:60-62
```

(010) Head of the local government
51 1st personal helper 4:29-31
8 2nd 4:33-35
434 1st community helper 4:48-50
57 2nd 4:52-54
15 1st external community helper 4:57-59
2 2nd 4:60-62
(020) The local governing council
25 1st personal helper 4:29-31
14 2nd 4:33-35
306 1st community helper 4:48-50
141 2nd 4:52-54
9 1st external community helper 4:57-59
4 2nd 4:60-62
(030) Educational organizations (schools and
educational board)
1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
Local autonomous unit as a whole (city,
town, village)
1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62

```
```

(050) Specific branches within local administrative
office
19 1st personal helper 4:29-31
4 2nd 4:33-35
41 1st community helper 4:48-50
15 2nd 4:52-54
2 1st external community helper 4:57-59
1 2nd 4:60-62
(090) General references to local governmental
units or officials
34 1st personal helper 4:29-31
6 2nd 4:33-35
100 1st community helper 4:48-50
26 2nd 4:52-54
6 1st external community helper 4:57-59
1 2nd 4:60-62
Governmental groups and officials outside of
the local governmental unit

```


\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline (114) & Ministry of Agriculture and Forestry \\
\hline 5 & 1st personal helper 4:29-31 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:33-35 \\
\hline & 1st community helper 4:48-50 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:52-54 \\
\hline 4 & 1st external community helper 4:57-59 \\
\hline 3 & 2nd 4:60-62 \\
\hline (115) & Ministry of Transportation \\
\hline & 1st personal helper 4:29-31 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:33-35 \\
\hline & 1st community helper 4:48-50 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:52-54 \\
\hline 9 & 1st external community helper 4:57-59 \\
\hline 3 & 2nd 4:60-62 \\
\hline (119) & Other Ministries \\
\hline 5 & 1st personal helper 4:29-31 \\
\hline 3 & 2nd 4:33-35 \\
\hline & 1st community helper 4:48-50 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:52-54 \\
\hline 11 & 1st external community helper 4:57-59 \\
\hline 6 & 2nd 4:60-62 \\
\hline (120) & General references to national government \\
\hline 96 & 1st personal helper 4:29-31 \\
\hline 11 & 2nd 4:33-35 \\
\hline 5 & 1st community helper 4:48-50 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:52-54 \\
\hline 140 & 1st external community helper 4:57-59 \\
\hline 27 & 2nd 4:60-62 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

(130) National Diet and its members
20 1st personal helper 4:29-31
6 2nd 4:33-35
7 1st community helper 4:48-50
2 2nd 4:52-54
140 1st external community helper 4:57-59
47 2nd 4:60-62
(140) Prefectural governors
9 1st personal helper 4:29-31
1 2nd 4:33-35
48 1st community helper 4:48-50
5 2nd 4:52-54
138 1st external community helper 4:57-59
19 2nd 4:60-62
(150) Prefectural assembly and its members
3 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2 2nd 4:33-35
38 1st community helper 4:48-50
10 2nd 4:52-54
146 1st external community helper 4:57-59
46 2nd 4:60-62
(160) Specific branches of prefectural government
13 1st personal helper 4:29-31
7 2nd 4:33-35
8 1st community helper 4:48-50
4 2nd 4:52-54
44 1st external community helper 4:57-59
14 2nd 4:60-62

```
```

(170) Public security commission, police department,
prosecutor's office, fire station
4 1st personal helper 4:29-31
1 2nd 4:33-35
21 1st community helper 4:48-50
12 2nd 4:52-54
11 1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(180) Foreign nations or international agencies
1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
2 1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(190) General reference to government outside of
the local unit
1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
Political parties or party groups
(200) Liberal Democratic Party (LDP)
5 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
9 1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
9 1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62

```
```

(210) Japan Socialist Party (JSP)
7 1st personal helper 4:29-31
1 2nd 4:33-35
9 1st community helper 4:48-50
2 2nd 4:52-54
9 1st external community helper 4:57-59
1 2nd 4:60-62
(220) Democratic Socialist Party (DSP)
1 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
2 1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(230) Komei-to (KMT: Clean Government Party)
6 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
8 1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
8 1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(240) Japan Communist Party (JCP)
2 1st personal helper 4:29-31
1 2nd 4:33-35
3 1st community helper 4:48-50
1 2nd 4:52-54
1 1st external community helper 4:57-59
1 2nd 4:60-62

```
```

(251) Party or parties with specific ideology:
the Conservative Party, conservative parties
1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(252) Party or parties with specific ideology:
the Progressive Party, progressive parties
2 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
6 1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
5 1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(260) Other parties
1 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(270) Reference to parties or party leaders in
general
5 1st personal helper 4:29-31
1 2nd 4:33-35
2 1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
10 1st external community helper 4:57-59
1 2nd 4:60-62

```
```

(280) Reference to conflict or lack of unity
among parties
1 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(290) Other references to politicians
30 1st personal helper 4:29-31
7 2nd 4:33-35
7 1st community helper 4:48-50
1 2nd 4:52-54
17 1st external community helper 4:57-59
4 2nd 4:60-62
Non-ascriptive organized groups
(300) Groups that deal with social or com-
munity problems
10 1st personal helper 4:29-31
5 2nd 4:33-35
70 1st community helper 4:48-50
42 2nd 4:52-54
4 1st external community helper 4:57-59
4 2nd 4:60-62
(310) Unions and associations in general
6 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1 1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
2 1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline (311) & Labor unions \\
\hline 20 & 1st personal helper 4:29-31 \\
\hline 12 & 2nd 4:33-35 \\
\hline 14 & 1st community helper 4:48-50 \\
\hline 10 & 2nd 4:52-54 \\
\hline 6 & \begin{tabular}{ll} 
1st external community helper & \(4: 57-59\) \\
2nd & \(4: 60-62\)
\end{tabular} \\
\hline (312) & Trades associations \\
\hline 32 & 1st personal helper 4:29-31 \\
\hline 5 & 2nd 4:33-35 \\
\hline 24 & 1st community helper 4:48-50 \\
\hline 19 & 2nd 4:52-54 \\
\hline 3 & 1st external community helper 4:57-59 \\
\hline 3 & 2nd 4:60-62 \\
\hline (313) & Mutual aid association \\
\hline 3 & 1st personal helper 4:29-31 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 4:33-35 \\
\hline & 1st community helper 4:48-50 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:52-54 \\
\hline & 1st external community helper 4:57-59 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:60-62 \\
\hline (319) & Other unions and associations \\
\hline (320) & Banking institutions \\
\hline 14 & 1st personal helper 4:29-31 \\
\hline 4 & 2nd 4:33-35 \\
\hline 1 & 1st community helper 4:48-50 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 4:52-54 \\
\hline & \begin{tabular}{ll} 
1st external community helper & \(4: 57-59\) \\
2nd & \(4: 60-62\)
\end{tabular} \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

(330) Religious organizations
4 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
3 1st community helper 4:48-50
1 2nd 4:52-54
3 1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(340) Public corporations and financing
corporations
25 1st personal helper 4:29-31
6 2nd 4:33-35
4 1st community helper 4:48-50
3nd 4:52-54
12 1st external community helper 4:57-59
3 2nd 4:60-62
(350) Hospitals
4 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(360) Crafts associations and academic
organizations
1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62

```
```

(370) Chamber of commerce, industrial and
economic organizations
2 1st personal helper 4:29-31
1 2nd 4:33-35
12 1st community helper 4:48-50
5 2nd 4:52-54
2 1st external community helper 4:57-59
2 2nd 4:60-62
(380) Corporations and businessmen
7 1st personal helper 4:29-31
1 2nd 4:33-35
7 1st community helper 4:48-50
6 2nd 4:52-54
5 1st external community helper 4:57-59
9 2nd 4:60-62
(490) General references to ascriptive type
groups
Economic categories
(500) Those who have high economic status
with special reference to farming or the
agricultural sector of the economy
4 1st personal helper 4:29-31
1 2nd 4:33-35
4 1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1 1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62

```
```

(510) Those who have high economic status with
special reference to industries or factories
5 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
2 1st community helper 4:48-50
1 2nd 4:52-54
3 1st external community helper 4:57-59
1 2nd 4:60-62
(520) Those who have high economic status with
special reference to merchants, shopkeepers,
salesmen, retailers and wholesalers, etc.
3 1st personal helper 4:29-31
1 2nd 4:33-35
3 1st community helper 4:48-50
2 2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(530) General or miscellaneous references to
those with high economic status
4 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2 2nd 4:33-35
4 1st community helper 4:48-50
4 2nd 4:52-54
8 1st external community helper 4:57-59
3 2nd 4:60-62
(540) References to farmers without mention of
economic status
1 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
3 1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1 1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline (550) & References to those employed by others \\
\hline 2 & 1st personal helper 4:29-31 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 4:33-35 \\
\hline 4 & \[
\begin{aligned}
& \text { 1st community helper } 4: 48-50 \\
& \text { 2nd } \\
& 4: 52-54
\end{aligned}
\] \\
\hline 2 & \begin{tabular}{ll} 
1st external community helper \(4: 57-59\) \\
2nd & \(4: 60-62\)
\end{tabular} \\
\hline (560) & References to poor people \\
\hline (590) & Miscellaneous references to occupations \\
\hline 2 & 1st personal helper 4:29-31 \\
\hline 1 & 2nd 4:33-35 \\
\hline 2 & 1st community helper 4:48-50 \\
\hline 2 & 2nd 4:52-54 \\
\hline 1 & \begin{tabular}{ll} 
1st external community helper & \(4: 57-59\) \\
2nd & \(4: 60-62\)
\end{tabular} \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{References to different kinds of ascriptive categories or personal connections} \\
\hline (600) & Family members or kinsmen \\
\hline 137 & 1st personal helper 4:29-31 \\
\hline 20 & 2nd 4:33-35 \\
\hline 3 & 1st community helper 4:48-50 \\
\hline & 2nd 4:52-54 \\
\hline & \begin{tabular}{ll} 
1st external community helper \(4: 57-59\) \\
2nd & \(4: 60-62\)
\end{tabular} \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

(610)
Friends and associates
5 1st personal helper 4:29-31
1 2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(620) Neighbors
3 1st personal helper 4:29-31
1 2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(630) Boss, employer, landlords, others to
whom respondent has a dependent economic
relation
23 1st personal helper 4:29-31
3nd 4:33-35
6 1st community helper 4:48-50
1 2nd 4:52-54
1 1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(640) Business associates, colleagues
3 1st personal helper 4:29-31
1 2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62

```
```

(650) Myself
115 1st personal helper 4:29-31
18 2nd 4:33-35
3 1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(690) References to other or miscellaneous
ascriptive type categories
Reference to other kinds of characteristics
of people who could help
(700) General references to people with more
power
2 1st personal helper 4:29-31
1 2nd 4:33-35
6 1st community helper 4:48-50
6 2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(710) People with little power
(720) The educated or literate
11 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2 2nd 4:33-35
2 1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
3 1st external community helper 4:57-59
2 2nd 4:60-62

```
```

(730) Those with little education
(740) General reference to people of high status
1 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(750) Reference to those who are not of high status
(760) The young people
2 1st personal helper 4:29-31
1 2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
The old people
Professionals (doctors, lawyers, etc.)
1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62

```
```

(790) Other personal characteristics
References to people's beliefs
(800) Progressives, modernizers
(810) Traditionalists
(820) Reference to particular political ideologies
(830) General distinctions based on morality
(890) Miscellaneous beliefs or general reference
to beliefs or attitudes
General answers, miscellaneous answers
(900) God; the deity
3 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62

```
```

(910)
People from other localities
1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
8 1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(920) All the people
14 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
75 1st community helper 4:48-50
25 2nd 4:52-54
11 1st external community helper 4:57-59
5 2nd 4:60-62
(930) People in general
1 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1 1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd 4:60-62
(940) Groups of individuals concerned with
specific problems; volunteers
3 1st personal helper 4:29-31
2nd 4:33-35
1st community helper 4:48-50
2nd 4:52-54
1st external community helper 4:57-59
2nd
4:60-62

```
```

Negative answers

```
```

(950) Statement that no one can help, other
negative statement
143 1st personal helper 4:29-31
143 2nd 4:33-35
91 1st community helper 4:48-50
91 2nd 4:52-54
172 1st external community helper 4:57-59
172 2nd 4:60-62
(960) Don't know
223 1st personal helper 4:29-31
223 2nd 4:33-35
182 1st community helper 4:48-50
182 2nd 4:52-54
439 1st external community helper 4:57-59
439 2nd 4:60-62
(970) Unusable, uncodable answer
117 1st personal helper 4:29-31
109 2nd 4:33-35
74 1st community helper 4:48-50
63 2nd 4:52-54
78 1st external community helper 4:57-59
67 2nd 4:60-62
(980) No second or third response; inapplicable
(Coded O in "Number of Helpers" column in
question)
1233 1st personal helper 4:29-31
1955 2nd 4:33-35

```
\begin{tabular}{rlrl}
936 & 1st community helper \(4: 48-50\) \\
1883 & 2nd & \(4: 52-54\) \\
& & \\
936 & 1st external community helper \(4: 57-59\) \\
1729 & 2nd & \(4: 60-62\)
\end{tabular}
(99) Not ascertained, information missing

9 1st personal helper 4:29-31 9 2nd 4:33-35 1st community helper 4:48-50 2nd 4:52-54 1st external community helper 4:57-59 2nd 4:60-62

Supplement 6 Groups in Opposition Code
\[
(5: 20-21 ; 5: 23-24)
\]
```

Differences based on economic resources, wealth,

```
material possessions
(OO) Rich against poor
2 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
    2nd 5:23-24
```

    (O1) Differences based on amount of material
    possessions
    (09) Miscellaneous and general differences
        based on economic resources or possessions
    2 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
    1 2nd 5:23-24
    Occupational, trade, and work differences
(10) Farm owners against farm workers
(11) People engaged in agriculture against others
1 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd 5:23-24
(12) Employers against employes
13 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
3nd 5:23-24
(13) Major business firms against their sub-
contractors
4 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
1 2nd 5:23-24
(14) Business competitors against each other
7 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
5 2nd 5:23-24

```
```

(15) Companies against inhabitants (statement that
companies have created a public nuisance)
1 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
1 2nd 5:23-24
(16) Landlords against tenants
1 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd 5:23-24
Old families against new families
Miscellaneous or general occupational
differences
5
1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd 5:23-24
Differences in power, status, happiness

```

Differences in power

Differences in the respect or prestige or status that people have

Those who are happy against those who are not

General or miscellaneous references to the "high" against the "low." References to different strata in society, different classes, other references of this sort.
```

Differences in educational levels, skills, training
(30) Literates against non-literates
(31) Those with western (modern) education
against those without it
(32) Those who have skills needed to get good
jobs versus those who do not; those with
training versus those without it
(33) Differences based on amount of education
(34) Differences based on amount of intelligence
or wisdom
(35) Oppositions between university factions
1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
1 2nd 5:23-24
(39) General or miscellaneous references to
training, skills, education
3 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd 5:23-24
Differences among ascriptive groups (among
groups into which one is born)

```
```

(49) Miscellaneous and general references to
ascriptive characteristics
1 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd 5:23-24
Differences based on political grouping,
political beliefs, or partisan affiliation
(50) Supporters of different political parties
192 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
13 2nd 5:23-24
(51) Supporters of different national, state,
or regional political leaders
4 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
1 2nd 5:23-24
(52) Supporters of different local political leaders
86 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
14 2nd 5:23-24
(53) Supporters of different political beliefs
2 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd
5:23-24

```
\begin{tabular}{cl} 
(54) & Supporters of different political policies \\
48 & lst opposition in the community \(5: 20-21\) \\
8 & 2nd
\end{tabular}
```

(61) Those who want to change things versus
those who do not; traditionalists versus
modernists; those who respect the old ways
versus those who do not; westernizers
versus non-westernizers; etc.
2 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd 5:23-24
Religious people versus those who are
not religious
Tribalists versus those who are not
Differences based on the amount of determination
or ambition that people have
Differences between those who are vulgar,
or crude, and those who are sophisticated
(66) Differences between those who are civil and
those who are not
1 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd 5:23-24
(67) Soka Gakkai versus the rest of the people
2 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
6 2nd 5:23-24
(69) General and miscellaneous differences in
customs, tastes, beliefs
3 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd 5:23-24

```
```

Residence and length of residence;
miscellaneous characteristics
(70) Young versus old
4 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd 5:23-24
(71) Urban versus rural; country versus non-
country, etc.
7 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd
5:23-24
(72) Men versus women
(73) Newcomers to the community versus those who
have been in the community for a long time
6 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd 5:23-24
(74) Differences between sections of the community
46 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd 5:23-24
Differences between cultural organizations
1 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd 5:23-24
Differences between other organizations
1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd 5:23-24

```
```

(77) Differences between labor unions
4 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd 5:23-24
(79) General or miscellaneous personal attributes
21 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2 2nd 5:23-24
(80) Reference to conflict, specific groups
not mentioned
Explicit statements that there are no differences
within the community
(90) All are members of the same nation
(91) All are members of some other specified
ascriptive group
(92) All are members of the same economic group
(93) Reference to conflict between local unit
(town) and other units (towns, state, federal
government)
1 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
2nd
5:23-24

```
```

Negative answers
(95) There is no opposition, no such groups, all
is in harmony, etc.
981 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
981 2nd 5:23-24
(96) Don't know
985 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
985 2nd 5:23-24
(97) Unusable, uncodable
163 1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
163 2nd 5:23-24
(98) No second response
1st opposition in the community 5:20-21
462 2nd 5:23-24
(99) Not ascertained, information missing

```
```

                        Supplement 7
    ```
                    Civic Duty Code
\[
(5: 47-48 ; 5: 49-50)
\]
```

Contribute specific material goods or services
(00) Pay taxes
528 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
88 2nd 5:49-50
(01) Contribute wealth in ways other than tax-
paying
1 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
5 2nd 5:49-50
(02) Contribute labor and work
(03) Take part in military service
2 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
1 2nd 5:49-50
(09) Other general and miscellaneous references to
material obligations
2 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
3nd 5:49-50

```
```

Contribute to growth, strength, the welfare of the
nation
(10) Contributions to the welfare of people
13 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
8 2nd 5:49-50
(11) Produce more
9 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
4 2nd 5:49-50
(12) Contribute to size and strength of nation
1 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
2nd 5:49-50
Defend nation against enemies
1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
2nd
5:49-50
(14) Modernize nation
(15) Work to preserve peace, prevent war
20 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
2nd 5:49-50
(19) Work generally for the growth, strength
and welfare of the nation
10 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
14 2nd 5:49-50

```
```

Work for integration of the nation, national unity,
peace within the nation
(20) Work for national unity
1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
4 2nd 5:49-50
(21) Cooperate with other people
10 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
13 2nd 5:49-50
(22) Work for peace in nation
13 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
8 2nd 5:49-50
(29) General references to reduction of tensions;
miscellaneous answers referring to integration
of nation, national unification
1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
2nd 5:49-50
Support government: respect authority, cooperate
with the government
(30) Obey the law
129 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
52 2nd 5:49-50

```
```

(31) Not harm government
(32) Help government complete its tasks
2 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
4 2nd 5:49-50
(33) Preserve the constitution. Fulfill duties
provided by the constitution
19 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
4 2nd 5:49-50
(39) General references to support of government
9 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
8 2nd 5:49-50
Take active part in politics or government of nation
(40) Vote responsibly
45 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
20 2nd 5:49-50
(41) Vote
65 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
44 2nd 5:49-50
(42) Support some political party
2 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
2nd 5:49-50

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline (43) & Express political views \\
\hline & 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48 \\
\hline 5 & 2nd 5:49-50 \\
\hline (44) & Fight government corruption \\
\hline 4 & 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48 \\
\hline 5 & 2nd 5:49-50 \\
\hline (45) & Be informed about politics \\
\hline 28 & 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48 \\
\hline 19 & 2nd 5:49-50 \\
\hline (49) & General reference to being active, taking an active role in the political life of one's nation \\
\hline 6 & 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48 \\
\hline 5 & 2nd 5:49-50 \\
\hline \multicolumn{2}{|l|}{References to emotional support, attachment, right beliefs and attitudes, loyalty, and love of country} \\
\hline (50) & Love and be loyal to the nation \\
\hline 25 & 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48 \\
\hline 7 & 2nd 5:49-50 \\
\hline (51) & Be respectful of one's country or political leaders \\
\hline 7 & 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48 \\
\hline 3 & 2nd 5:49-50 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

(52) Pride in nation
9 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
2nd 5:49-50
(59) General or miscellaneous statements about
emotional attachment to nation
20 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
7 2nd 5:49-50
Morality, proper behavior, improvement in one's own life
(60) Perform family obligations
47 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
25 2nd 5:49-50
(61) Educate oneself
22 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
39 2nd 5:49-50
(62) Do one's work well
270 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
57 2nd 5:49-50
(63) Manage one's own financial affairs
5 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
1 2nd 5:49-50
(64) Respect religion

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|}
\hline (65) & Respect tradition \\
\hline & 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48 \\
\hline 3 & 2nd 5:49-50 \\
\hline (66) & References to honesty, truthfulness, etc \\
\hline 37 & 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48 \\
\hline 6 & 2nd 5:49-50 \\
\hline (67) & Help oneself to avoid inconveniencing other people \\
\hline 111 & 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48 \\
\hline 29 & 2nd 5:49-50 \\
\hline (69) & General references to morality \\
\hline 92 & 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48 \\
\hline 43 & 2nd 5:49-50 \\
\hline Work and & r society, reference to public-mindedness izenship \\
\hline (70) & Work for other people and society \\
\hline 33 & 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48 \\
\hline 14 & 2nd 5:49-50 \\
\hline (79) & Civic-mindedness, public morality, good citizenship \\
\hline 25 & 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48 \\
\hline 18 & 2nd 5:49-50 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

Vague and miscellaneous answers
(90) One should do one's civic duty, give
support, other vague answers which fit
none of the above categories
1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
10 2nd 5:49-50

```
Negative answers
    (95) A citizen has no obligations
    (96) Don't know
920 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
920 2nd 5:49-50
    (97) Unusable, uncodable answers
    63 1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
    63 2nd 5:49-50
    (98) No second or third response
        1st duty of citizen 5:47-48
1087 2nd 5:49-50
(99) Not ascertained, information missing

Supplement 2
Occupations Code

OCRESP
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|}
\hline \multicolumn{3}{|l|}{Respondent's Occupation} \\
\hline 0. & 792 & 441. 3 \\
\hline 1. & 1 & 501. 4 \\
\hline 2. & 3 & 599. 1 \\
\hline 3. & 2 & 601. 1 \\
\hline 11. & 2 & 611. 1 \\
\hline 12. & 2 & 612. 1 \\
\hline 19. & 4 & 631. 2 \\
\hline 22. & 1 & 641. 41 \\
\hline 23. & 1 & 651. 7 \\
\hline 31. & 3 & 661. 3 \\
\hline 32. & 3 & 671. 8 \\
\hline 33. & 3 & 672. 4 \\
\hline 35. & 2 & 681. 1 \\
\hline 39. & 2 & 691. 1 \\
\hline 41. & 6 & 692. 9 \\
\hline 42. & 1 & 693. 1 \\
\hline 51. & 4 & 701. 2 \\
\hline 71. & 5 & 709. 4 \\
\hline 61. & 4 & 703. 5 \\
\hline 69. & 54 & 706. 1 \\
\hline 71. & 5 & 709. 7 \\
\hline 91. & 2 & 711. 19 \\
\hline 92. & 3 & 712. 1 \\
\hline 93. & 1 & 714. 1 \\
\hline 99. & 1 & 715. 2 \\
\hline 101. & 1 & 716. 9 \\
\hline 111. & 45 & 719. 3 \\
\hline 112. & 11 & 721. 3 \\
\hline 113. & 1 & 731. 4 \\
\hline 114. & 6 & 732. 2 \\
\hline 115. & 3 & 733. 1 \\
\hline 119. & 3 & 734.4 \\
\hline 299. & 234 & 741. 7 \\
\hline 301. & 8 & 742. 2 \\
\hline 302. & 65 & 750. 6 \\
\hline 311. & 11 & 751. 18 \\
\hline 331. & 63 & 752. 15 \\
\hline 332. & 2 & 753. 15 \\
\hline 339. & 1 & 755. 5 \\
\hline 401. & 245 & 756. 4 \\
\hline 411. & 208 & 757. 3 \\
\hline 431. & 21 & 758. 3 \\
\hline 890. & 1 & 912. 33 \\
\hline 899. & 44 & 919. 8 \\
\hline 902. & 5 & 921. 17 \\
\hline 904. & 1 & 931. 1 \\
\hline 909. & 9 & 932. 14 \\
\hline 911. & 8 & 941. 15 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\(3: 14-16\)
759. 19
761. 14
762. 14
763. \(\quad 1\)
765. 2
769. 6
771. 35
772. 1
773. 7
779. 10
781. 3
\(782 . \quad 5\)
791.3
792. 3
795. 1
799. 12
805. 1

802 . 3
804 . 2
805. 1
806. 1
809. 2

811 . 2
812. 3
813. 2
819. 1
822. 11
823. 2

824 . 3
825. 3
829. 4
839. 6
851. 1
852. 5

856 . 2
857. \(\quad 1\)
858. 3
859.6

861 . 3
871.3
872. 3
881. 1
951. 3
961. 1
996. 108
997. 23
999. 13
\begin{tabular}{rrrr}
0. & 16 & 611. & 1 \\
2. & 2 & 612. & 1 \\
31. & 4 & 631. & 3 \\
31. & 2 & 641. & 22 \\
39. & 1 & 642. & 1 \\
49. & 1 & 651. & 4 \\
51. & 5 & 681. & 2 \\
52. & 8 & 692. & 12
\end{tabular}
53.
54. 1
56. 1
61. 1
69. 25
71. 4
81. 1
91. 2
92. 1
93. 4
101. 3
111. 22
112. 4
113. 1
114. 3
115. 3
119. 2
201. 6
211. 1
299. 140
301. 3
302. 46
311. 5
321. 1
331. 22
332. 2
339. 2
401. 249
411. 6
431. 31
441. 3
501. 4
521. 1
599. 1
601. 3
611. 1
612. 1
631. 3
641. 22
651. 4
692. 12
703. 3
\(704 . \quad 1\)
706. 2
709. 2
711.4
712. 1
716. 1
733. 1
721. 3
731. 5
733. 1
735. 2
736. 1
739. 11
741. 2
742. 1
743. 1
750. 5
751. 1
752. 10
753. 4
754. 1
755. 4
756. 5
757. 5
758. 1
759. 10
761. 7
762. 6
764. 1
765. 4
769. 6
771. 23
772. 3
773. 5
\(3: 18-20\)
779. 9
781. 2
782. 2
791. 3
792. 2
794.1
799. 11
803. 1
805. 1
806. 1
809. 2
812. 4
814. 1
822. 7
824. 1
829. 3
839. 7
856. 1
857. 2
859. 6
871. 4
872. 2
874. 2
881. 1
899. 17
901. 1
902. 2
909. 2
911. 5
912. 11
919. 1
921. 2
931. 2
932. 4
941. 8
951. 1
971. 1
996. 130
997. 23
998.1525
999. 2


3:30-32
779. 17
781. 2
782. 4
791. 3
792. 10
799. 37
802. 4
804. 2
805. 1
806. 1
809. 6
811. 2
812. 9
822. 12
823. 5
824. 4
829. 10
832. 1
835. 2
839. 5
851. 2
857. 5
858. 3
859. 24
861. 1
871. 1
872. 1
881. 4
890. 2
899. 14
901. 1
902. 20
903. 2
912. 18
932. 1
941. 11
951. 1
971. 1
994. 1
996. 202
997. 11
999. 5
```

Supplement 3
Changes Code

```
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline CHANGE1 & First Change & & & & 4:13-15 \\
\hline & 0.6 & 210. & 8 & 502. & 1 \\
\hline & 1. 2 & 220. & 443 & 503. & 1 \\
\hline & 2. 32 & 221. & 59 & 504. & 2 \\
\hline & 3.3 & 222. & 39 & 520. & 1 \\
\hline & 10. 304 & 230. & 14 & 531. & 10 \\
\hline & 20. 106 & 240. & 3 & 599. & 6 \\
\hline & 21. 33 & 250. & 19 & 604. & 1 \\
\hline & 22. 20 & 260. & 61 & 699. & 1 \\
\hline & 30.3 & 299. & 62 & 799. & 2 \\
\hline & 50.2 & 300. & 6 & 800. & 48 \\
\hline & 99. 8 & 301. & 4 & 801. & 44 \\
\hline & 100. 38 & 302. & 18 & 802. & 99 \\
\hline & 102. 5 & 310. & 1 & 803. & 11 \\
\hline & 104. 18 & 390. & 7 & 804. & 2 \\
\hline & 105. 28 & 399. & 2 & 806. & 46 \\
\hline & 120. 9 & 401. & 1 & 810. & 1 \\
\hline & 121. 9 & 406. & 1 & 811. & 1 \\
\hline & 130. 13 & 407. & 2 & 813. & 3 \\
\hline & 131. 86 & 409. & 14 & 830. & 21 \\
\hline & 132. 29 & 419. & 12 & 900. & 1 \\
\hline & 133. 31 & 424. & 1 & 901. & 8 \\
\hline & 134. 13 & 428. & 2 & 902. & 1 \\
\hline & 139. 19 & 429. & 3 & 904. & 1 \\
\hline & 199. 32 & 459. & 3 & 905. & 7 \\
\hline & 200. 6 & 499. & 2 & 995. & 297 \\
\hline & 201. 28 & 500. & 4 & 996. & 257 \\
\hline & 202. 84 & 501. & 2 & 997. & 32 \\
\hline CHANGE2 & Second Change & & & & 4:17-19 \\
\hline & 0.11 & 202. & 55 & 439. & 4 \\
\hline & 1. 3 & 210. & 9 & 449. & 1 \\
\hline & 2. 28 & 211. & 1 & 459. & 2 \\
\hline & 3.2 & 220. & 252 & 500. & 1 \\
\hline & 10. 116 & 221. & 1 & 501. & 2 \\
\hline & 20. 68 & 222. & 41 & 503. & 1 \\
\hline & 21. 32 & 230. & 9 & 504. & 2 \\
\hline & 22. 4 & 240. & 5 & 531. & 11 \\
\hline & 30.4 & 241. & 1 & 599. & 5 \\
\hline & 40.1 & 250. & 13 & 800. & 15 \\
\hline & 50.4 & 260. & 68 & 801. & 9 \\
\hline & 99. 4 & 299. & 51 & 802. & 53 \\
\hline & 100. 29 & 300. & 9 & 803. & 8 \\
\hline & 102. 4 & 301. & 7 & 804. & 4 \\
\hline & 104. 13 & 302. & 20 & 806. & 11 \\
\hline & 105. 15 & 306. & 1 & 811. & 2 \\
\hline & 110. 1 & 310. & 2 & 813. & 1 \\
\hline & 120. 6 & 390. & 5 & 830. & 12 \\
\hline & 121. 6 & 399. & 9 & 899. & 1 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

2
\begin{tabular}{lrlllr} 
130. & 9 & 400. & 1 & 900. & 2 \\
131. & 49 & 401. & 2 & 901. & 2 \\
132. & 20 & 403. & 1 & 905. & 3 \\
133. & 14 & 406. & 1 & 909. & 1 \\
134. & 11 & 407. & 1 & 995. & 297 \\
139. & 23 & 409. & 4 & 996. & 257 \\
199. & 24 & 419. & 8 & 997. & 34 \\
200. & 5 & 422. & 1 & 998. & 803 \\
201. & 28 & 428. & 1 & &
\end{tabular}

Supplement 4 Needs and Problems Code

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline PERNEED2 & Second Personal & Need & & & 4:25-27 \\
\hline & 2. 1 & 199. & 12 & 406. & 1 \\
\hline & 10. 45 & 200. & 1 & 423. & 1 \\
\hline & 20. 2 & 201. & 2 & 424. & 1 \\
\hline & 30. 1 & 203. & 1 & 431. & 1 \\
\hline & 40. 12 & 210. & 3 & 440. & 1 \\
\hline & 41. 1 & 211. & 1 & 499. & 3 \\
\hline & 42. 1 & 220. & 12 & 500. & 10 \\
\hline 43. & 1221. & 6 & 504. & 1 & \\
\hline & 50. 2 & 240. & 2 & 531. & 16 \\
\hline & 100. 25 & 250. & 3 & 599. & 1 \\
\hline & 102. 2 & 260. & 6 & 600. & 11 \\
\hline & 103. 5 & 261. & 1 & 604. & 4 \\
\hline & 104. 3 & 270. & 2 & 699. & 1 \\
\hline & 105. 4 & 280. & 2 & 800. & 1 \\
\hline & 110. 38 & 299. & 1 & 803. & 3 \\
\hline & 120. 4 & 301. & 7 & 820. & 7 \\
\hline & 130. 6 & 302. & 8 & 902. & 1 \\
\hline & 131. 2 & 304. & 2 & 903. & 1 \\
\hline & 132. 1 & 305. & 2 & 995. & 112 \\
\hline & 151. 8 & 306. & 1 & 996. & 82 \\
\hline & 152. 2 & 311. & 4 & 997. & 66 \\
\hline & 153. 6 & 320. & 5 & 998.1 & 007 \\
\hline & 154. 1 & 399. & 11 & 999. & 57 \\
\hline COMNEED1 & First Community & Need & & & 4:38-40 \\
\hline & 2. 8 & 261. & 45 & 520. & 1 \\
\hline & 10. 89 & 270. & 1 & 530. & 7 \\
\hline & 30.3 & 299. & 29 & 531. & 50 \\
\hline & 40.5 & 300. & 2 & 540. & 1 \\
\hline & 50.5 & 301. & 8 & 560. & 18 \\
\hline & 100. 73 & 302. & 17 & 599. & 2 \\
\hline & 101. 9 & 303. & 1 & 601. & 2 \\
\hline & 102. 5 & 304. & 1 & 603. & 2 \\
\hline & 103. 4 & 306. & 1 & 605. & 6 \\
\hline & 104. 30 & 310. & 4 & 610. & 1 \\
\hline & 110. 11 & 311. & 10 & 699. & 6 \\
\hline & 120. 15 & 314. & 6 & 710. & 1 \\
\hline & 131. 41 & 399. & 23 & 730. & 3 \\
\hline & 132. 1 & 400. & 3 & 731. & 2 \\
\hline & 139. 1 & 401. & 1 & 800. & 15 \\
\hline & 199. 44 & 403. & 1 & 801. & 1 \\
\hline & 200. 4 & 408. & 3 & 802. & 12 \\
\hline & 201. 47 & 428. & 6 & 803. & 7 \\
\hline & 203. 28 & 459. & 2 & 804. & 1 \\
\hline & 210. 26 & 500. & 86 & 806. & 18 \\
\hline & 211. 3 & 501. & 13 & 811. & 1 \\
\hline & 220. 563 & 503. & 15 & 900. & 5 \\
\hline & 230. 2 & 504. & 2 & 901. & 5 \\
\hline & 240. 10 & 505. & 1 & 904. & 3 \\
\hline & 243. 1 & 512. & 2 & 995. & 303 \\
\hline & 250. 52 & 513. & 3 & 996. & 610 \\
\hline & 260. 136 & 519. & 13 & 997. & 59 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}

\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline NATNEED1 & First National & Need & & & \(5: 13-15\) \\
\hline & 10. 11 & 300. & 5 & 513. & 13 \\
\hline & 20. 1 & 301. & 6 & 519. & 14 \\
\hline & 40.4 & 302. & 3 & 520. & 30 \\
\hline & 50. 16 & 303. & 5 & 530. & 2 \\
\hline & 100. 400 & 304. & 2 & 531. & 37 \\
\hline & 101. 22 & 305. & 4 & 540. & 16 \\
\hline & 104. 2 & 306. & 12 & 550. & 10 \\
\hline & 106. 17 & 308. & 1 & 551. & 1 \\
\hline & 110. 20 & 310. & 1 & 599. & 11 \\
\hline & 120. 2 & 312. & 1 & 600. & 1 \\
\hline & 130. 10 & 315. & 4 & 603. & 4 \\
\hline & 131. 3 & 399. & 26 & 606. & 7 \\
\hline & 132. 28 & 400. & 2 & 630. & 8 \\
\hline & 139. 1 & 401. & 4 & 699. & 2 \\
\hline & 140. 38 & 402. & 5 & 700. & 17 \\
\hline & 151. 3 & 403. & 1 & 710. & 13 \\
\hline & 152. 1 & 404. & 1 & 730. & 95 \\
\hline & 153. 1 & 407. & 4 & 732. & 17 \\
\hline & 154. 1 & 409. & 8 & 740. & 2 \\
\hline & 199. 16 & 422. & 1 & 799. & 20 \\
\hline & 202. 3 & 428. & 11 & 800. & 11 \\
\hline & 203. 11 & 499. & 10 & 802. & 12 \\
\hline & 210. 102 & 500. & 55 & 803. & 1 \\
\hline & 211. 2 & 501. & 262 & 901. & 1 \\
\hline & 220. 111 & 502. & 8 & 904. & 1 \\
\hline & 221. 65 & 503. & 7 & 995. & 116 \\
\hline & 240. 10 & 504. & 20 & 996. & 73 \\
\hline & 260. 1 & 510. & 3 & & \\
\hline & 299. 21 & 512. & 4 & & \\
\hline NATNEED2 & Second National & Need & & & 5:16-18 \\
\hline & 10. 4 & 250. & 4 & 513. & 3 \\
\hline & 20. 1 & 260. & 2 & 519. & 10 \\
\hline & 40.6 & 261. & 3 & 520. & 9 \\
\hline & 42. 1 & 299. & 9 & 530. & 1 \\
\hline & 50. 3 & 300. & 1 & 531. & 30 \\
\hline & 99. 1 & 301. & 5 & 540. & 4 \\
\hline & 100. 101 & 302. & 2 & 550. & 1 \\
\hline & 101. 6 & 303. & 2 & 551. & 1 \\
\hline & 104. 2 & 305. & 5 & 599. & 6 \\
\hline & 106. 7 & 306. & 5 & 603. & 1 \\
\hline & 110. 19 & 308. & 2 & 610. & 2 \\
\hline & 120. 2 & 310. & 2 & 630. & 2 \\
\hline & 130. 7 & 312. & 2 & 699. & 2 \\
\hline & 131. 2 & 315. & 4 & 700. & 8 \\
\hline & 132. 3 & 399. & 22 & 710. & 5 \\
\hline & 140. 13 & 400. & 4 & 730. & 35 \\
\hline & 151. 3 & 401. & 4 & 731. & 1 \\
\hline & 152. 1 & 407. & 5 & 732. & 5 \\
\hline & 199. 8 & 409. & 6 & 740. & 1 \\
\hline & 200. 1 & 428. & 5 & 799. & 13 \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{rrrrlr} 
201. & 1 & 429. & 1 & 800. & 1 \\
202. & 2 & 499. & 4 & 802. & 3 \\
203. & 7 & 500. & 37 & 995. & 116 \\
210. & 60 & 501. & 63 & 996. & 711 \\
211. & 6 & 503. & 5 & 997. & 77 \\
220. & 27 & 505. & 1 & 998.1010 \\
221. & 27 & 505. & 1 & & \\
240. & 12 & 512. & 2 & &
\end{tabular}
\begin{tabular}{|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|c|}
\hline \multirow[t]{21}{*}{NPLOCON1} & Cont & nt & First & Communit & & Problem & & 5:31-33 \\
\hline & 0. & 1 & & 221. & & 4 & 500. & 1 \\
\hline & 10. & 15 & & 230. & & 2 & 503. & 1 \\
\hline & 40. & 2 & & 240. & & 4 & 512. & 1 \\
\hline & 100. & 2 & & 250. & & 4 & 531. & 10 \\
\hline & 102. & 2 & & 260. & 27 & 7 & 550. & 3 \\
\hline & 103. & 3 & & 270. & & 3 & 599. & 11 \\
\hline & 104. & 34 & & 280. & & 5 & 600. & 5 \\
\hline & 105. & 19 & & 299. & 13 & 3 & 601. & 6 \\
\hline & 106. & 10 & & 300. & & 1 & 605. & 2 \\
\hline & 110. & 4 & & 302. & 12 & 2 & 610. & 1 \\
\hline & 120. & 17 & & 303. & & 1 & 699. & 2 \\
\hline & 139. & 2 & & 305. & & 4 & 700. & 1 \\
\hline & 140. & 21 & & 307. & & 1 & 806. & 1 \\
\hline & 199. & 18 & & 311. & & 9 & 820. & 4 \\
\hline & 200. & 1 & & 312. & & 5 & 902. & 15 \\
\hline & 201. & 17 & & 313. & & 1 & 904. & 6 \\
\hline & 202. & 1 & & 314. & & 2 & 996. & 15 \\
\hline & 203. & 3 & & 315. & & 1 & 997. & 13 \\
\hline & 210. & 1 & & 399. & 13 & 3 & 998. & 2179 \\
\hline & 220. & 94 & & 431. & & 1 & & \\
\hline \multirow[t]{15}{*}{NPLOCON2} & \multicolumn{6}{|l|}{Content Second Community Problem} & & 5:34-36 \\
\hline & 10. & 2 & & 210. & & 1 & 399. & 6 \\
\hline & 99. & 1 & & 220. & 19 & 9 & 504. & 1 \\
\hline & 100. & 1 & & 221. & & 1 & 531. & 3 \\
\hline & 102. & 1 & & 230. & & 1 & 550. & 1 \\
\hline & 103. & 2 & & 240. & & 1 & 599. & 1 \\
\hline & 104. & 2 & & 250. & & 2 & 600. & 1 \\
\hline & 105. & 7 & & 260. & & 8 & 601. & 1 \\
\hline & 110. & 1 & & 280. & & 1 & 902. & 2 \\
\hline & 120. & 6 & & 299. & & 3 & 904. & 1 \\
\hline & 140. & 3 & & 302. & & 9 & 996. & 15 \\
\hline & 199. & 5 & & 305. & & 2 & 997. & 11 \\
\hline & 201. & 7 & & 311. & & 1 & 998. & 2518 \\
\hline & 202. & 1 & & 314. & & 1 & & \\
\hline & 203. & 6 & & 315. & & 1 & & \\
\hline
\end{tabular}
```

NPEXCON1 First Need Referred Outside
5:40-42

| 10. | 5 | 220. | 31 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 100. | 2 | 221. | 2 |
| 103. | 5 | 260. | 3 |
| 104. | 6 | 270. | 1 |
| 105. | 13 | 280. | 2 |
| 106. | 2 | 299. | 5 |
| 110. | 5 | 302. | 6 |
| 120. | 12 | 305. | 2 |
| 140. | 10 | 311. | 1 |
| 199. | 19 | 312. | 1 |
| 201. | 1 | 313. | 2 |
| 202. | 1 | 399. | 1 |
| 203. | 3 | 500. | 1 |

NPEXCON2
Second Need Referred Outside

| 104. | 1 | 260. | 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 105. | 3 | 270. | 1 |
| 110. | 3 | 299. | 2 |
| 120. | 2 | 302. | 2 |
| 199. | 1 | 399. | 3 |
| 201. | 1 | 531. | 1 |
| 203. | 5 | 550. | 1 |
| 220. | 6 | 599. | 1 |

```
```

550. 2
```
550. 2
599. 7
610. 1
731. 1
740. 1
820. 4
902. 22
904. 3
996. 12
997. 8
998.2454
Supplement 5
"Helpers Code"
PERHELP1 First Personal Helper
    4:29-31
\begin{tabular}{rrrr}
0. & 1 & 240. & 2 \\
10. & 51 & 252. & 2 \\
20. & 25 & 260. & 1 \\
30. & 7 & 270. & 5 \\
50. & 19 & 280. & 1 \\
90. & 34 & 290. & 30 \\
100. & 13 & 300. & 10 \\
110. & 9 & 313. & 3 \\
114. & 5 & 320. & 14 \\
119. & 5 & 330. & 4 \\
120. & 96 & 340. & 25 \\
130. & 20 & 350. & 4 \\
140. & 9 & 360. & 5
\end{tabular}
```

```
550. 2
```

550. 2
551. 2
552. 2
553. 137
554. 137
555. 5
556. 5
557. 3
558. 3
559. 23
560. 23
561. 3
562. 3
563. 1
564. 1
565. 2
566. 2
567. 11
568. 11
569. 3
570. 3
571. 14
572. 14
573. 1
```
930. 1
```

| 150. | 3 | 370. | 2 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| 160. | 13 | 380. | 7 |
| 170. | 4 | 390. | 7 |
| 190. | 7 | 500. | 4 |
| 200. | 5 | 510. | 5 |
| 210. | 7 | 520. | 3 |
| 220. | 1 | 530. | 4 |
| 230. | 6 | 540. | 1 |

```
940. 3
950. 143
960. 223
970. 117
980.1233
990. 29
```

| PERHELP2 | Second Personal Helper |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 10. | 8 | 190. | 4 |
|  | 20. | 14 | 210. | 1 |
|  | 30. | 3 | 240. | 1 |
|  | 31. | 3 | 270. | 1 |
|  | 50. | 4 | 290. | 7 |
|  | 90. | 6 | 300. | 5 |
|  | 100. | 3 | 311. | 12 |
|  | 110. | 3 | 312. | 5 |
|  | 111. | 7 | 313. | 1 |
|  | 112. | 3 | 320. | 4 |
|  | 113. | 6 | 340. | 6 |
|  | 119. | 3 | 360. | 2 |
|  | 120. | 11 | 370. | 1 |
|  | 130. | 6 | 380. | 1 |
|  | 140. | 1 | 390. | 2 |
|  | 150. | 2 | 500. | 1 |
|  | 160. | 7 | 520. | 1 |
|  | 170. | 1 | 530. | 2 |

550. 1
551. 1
552. 20
553. 1
554. 1
555. 3
556. 1
557. 18
558. 1
559. 2
560. 1
561. 2
562. 143
563. 223
564. 109
980.1955
565. 29
566. 3
567. 4
568. 2
569. 3
570. 6
571. 3
572. 6
573. 2
574. 1
575. 1
576. 75
577. 1
578. 13
579. 91
580. 182
581. 74
582. 74

| INHELP2 | Second Communit | ty Help |  |  | 4:52-54 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 10. 57 | 210. | 2 | 520. | 2 |
|  | 20. 141 | 240. | 1 | 530. | 4 |
|  | 30.6 | 290. | 1 | 590. | 2 |
|  | 40.1 | 300. | 42 | 630. | 1 |
|  | 50. 15 | 311. | 10 | 700. | 6 |
|  | 90. 26 | 312. | 19 | 760. | 1 |
|  | 111. 4 | 320. | 1 | 900. | 3 |
|  | 113. 1 | 330. | 1 | 920. | 25 |
|  | 130. 2 | 340. | 3 | 940. | 9 |
|  | 140. 5 | 350. | 1 | 950. | 91 |
|  | 150. 10 | 360. | 1 | 960. | 182 |
|  | 160. 4 | 370. | 5 | 970. | 63 |
|  | 170. 12 | 380. | 6 | 980. | 883 |
|  | 190. 2 | 390. | 3 |  |  |
|  | 200. 2 | 510. | 1 |  |  |
| OUTHELP1 | First Outside H | Helper |  |  | 4:57-59 |
|  | 10. 15 | 160. | 44 | 360. | 3 |
|  | 20. 9 | 170. | 11 | 370. | 2 |
|  | 30. 5 | 180. | 2 | 380. | 5 |
|  | 50.2 | 190. | 90 | 390. | 1 |
|  | 90.6 | 200. | 9 | 500. | 1 |
|  | 100. 38 | 210. | 9 | 510. | 3 |
|  | 110. 25 | 220. | 2 | 530. | 8 |
|  | 111. 14 | 230. | 8 | 540. | 1 |
|  | 112. 33 | 240. | 1 | 550. | 2 |
|  | 113. 8 | 252. | 5 | 630. | 1 |
|  | 114. 4 | 270. | 10 | 720. | 3 |
|  | 115. 9 | 290. | 17 | 910. | 8 |
|  | 116. 1 | 300. | 4 | 920. | 11 |
|  | 119. 11 | 310. | 2 | 930. | 1 |
|  | 120. 140 | 311. | 6 | 950. | 172 |
|  | 130. 140 | 312. | 3 | 960. | 439 |
|  | 140. 138 | 330. | 3 | 970. | 78 |
|  | 150. 146 | 340. | 12 | 980. | 936 |
| OUTHELP2 | Second Outside | Helper |  |  | 4: 60-62 |
| 10. | 2130. | 47 | 360. | 1 |  |
|  | 20.4 | 140. | 19 | 370. | 2 |
|  | 30.2 | 150. | 46 | 380. | 9 |
|  | 50. 1 | 160. | 14 | 390. | 1 |
|  | 90.1 | 170. | 2 | 510. | 1 |
|  | 100. 5 | 190. | 10 | 530. | 3 |


| 110. | 7 | 210. | 1 | 590. | 1 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: |
| 111. | 1 | 240. | 1 | 720. | 2 |
| 112. | 4 | 251. | 1 | 920. | 5 |
| 113. | 2 | 270. | 1 | 940. | 1 |
| 114. | 3 | 290. | 4 | 950. | 172 |
| 115. | 3 | 300. | 4 | 960. | 439 |
| 119. | 6 | 312. | 3 | 970. | 67 |
| 120. | 27 | 340. | 3 | 980.1729 |  |

Supplement 6
Groups in Opposition Code

CONFL1
First Conflict

| 0. | 2 | 51. | 4 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 9. | 2 | 52. | 86 |
| 11. | 1 | 53. | 2 |
| 12. | 13 | 54. | 48 |
| 13. | 4 | 55. | 3 |
| 14. | 7 | 56. | 3 |
| 15. | 1 | 58. | 20 |
| 16. | 1 | 58. | 25 |
| 19. | 5 | 61. | 2 |
| 39. | 3 | 66. | 1 |
| 49. | 1 | 67. | 2 |
| 50. | 192 | 69. | 3 |

CONFL2 Second Conflict
5:23-24

| 9. | 1 | 51. | 1 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 12. | 3 | 52. | 14 |
| 13. | 1 | 54. | 8 |
| 14. | 5 | 57. | 1 |
| 15. | 1 | 58. | 3 |
| 35. | 1 | 59. | 1 |
| 50. | 13 | 67. | 6 |

74. 4
75. 1
76. 2
77. 981
78. 985
79. 163
80. 462

> Supplement 7 Civic Duty Code

| CITOBL1 | First Duty of C | Citizen |  |  | 5:47-48 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 0. 528 | 32. | 2 | 60. | 47 |
|  | 1. 1 | 33. | 19 | 61. | 22 |
|  | 3.2 | 39. | 9 | 62. | 270 |
|  | 9. 2 | 40. | 45 | 63. | 5 |
|  | 10. 13 | 41. | 65 | 65. | 1 |
|  | 11. 9 | 42. | 2 | 66. | 37 |
|  | 12. 1 | 43. | 2 | 67. | 111 |
|  | 13. 7 | 44. | 4 | 69. | 92 |
|  | 15. 20 | 45. | 28 | 70. | 33 |
|  | 19. 10 | 49. | 6 | 79. | 25 |
|  | 20. 6 | 50. | 25 | 90. | 37 |
|  | 21. 10 | 51. | 7 | 96. | 920 |
|  | 22. 13 | 52. | 9 | 97. | 63 |
|  | 30. 129 | 59. | 20 |  |  |
| CITOBL2 | SEcond Duty og | Citizen |  |  | 5:49-50 |
|  | 0.88 | 30. | 52 | 60. | 25 |
|  | 1. 5 | 32. | 4 | 61. | 39 |
|  | 3.1 | 33. | 4 | 62. | 57 |
|  | 9. 3 | 39. | 8 | 63. | 1 |
|  | 10. 8 | 40. | 20 | 65. | 3 |
|  | 11. 4 | 41. | 44 | 66. | 6 |
|  | 13. 2 | 43. | 5 | 67. | 29 |
|  | 15. 5 | 44. | 5 | 69. | 43 |
|  | 16. 1 | 45. | 19 | 70. | 14 |
|  | 19. 14 | 49. | 5 | 79. | 18 |
|  | 20.4 | 50. | 7 | 90. | 10 |
|  | 21. 13 | 51. | 3 | 96. | 920 |
|  | 22. 8 | 52. | 2 | 97. | 63 |
|  | 29. 1 | 59. | 7 | 98. | 1087 |

